

# μντPι Kτβϕ

kvrv` 3/4vgvb

## bϕτi Bkviv

mÜv bvgτQ | w` tbi tkl Avtjv AvQto cotQ k`v`új weivU vej tevτWϕ I ci | vej tevτWϕ wbtP GKv `wotq AvτQb j rdrv | tKvτbv `it` k t\_τK kxZ AvmtQ knτi | GKUv AvKvuk itoi Pv` i Mvtq RvotqτQb wZwb | VvÈv wSivSti nvl qv Pwiv w`τK | wkixl MvtQi KtqKuU cvZv Dto Gtm cotQ j rdrv Pv` ti | wgi i Awτmi evm cōZw` b IB k`v`új vej tevτWϕ wbtP Gtm `uovq | j rdrv tmB evτmi Rb` Aτcϕv KiτQb, Ab`gb`c, weLYϕ thb Ab` tKvτbv Mōni atjv tj tM AvτQ Zvi Mvtq | evm t\_τK bvgτj wgi τK wbtq GKwU wv Kkvq DVteb j rdrv | j vj AvKvkuUτK tcQtb titL ewo wdi teb Zviv | tKD tKvτbv K\_v ej teb bv | GfvteB Pj τQ cōZw` b | G i KgB wbgg teta w` τqτQb Wv`vi |

m`úZ GKwU KweZv wj tLτQ wgi | KweZvq wj tLτQ, tm GKRbtK nZ`v KiτZ Pvq | cōqkB wSKwSK KiτZ KiτZ GKUv tMvj wmc tUb tbtg Avτm Zvi `suZtZ | tij μmstq `wotq tm tij j vBb Avi tUτbi PvKvi ci `ui tj τB `vKv j ϕ Kti | Zvi gtb nq, G thb `wU avZe tVutUi wj b | `wotq tm IB gvqvex tcōgi `k` t`τL | Zvi kixi Kτc | `gKv nvl qvq Zvi j vϕ Pj I to | cōZw` b mKvj mvto AvUuvq tij μmstq tmB tMvj wmc tUb Avτm, nvl qv eq Avi avZe `wU tVU `uk`Kti GτK AcitK | Acifc tm `k` | IB tmS`hϕK Gevi tm tPτL t`LτZ Pvq | Ab`fvte ej tj , GKRbtK nZ`v KiτZ Pvq tm | KweZvq Gme wj tLτQ wgi |

gτbwPwKrmK etj τQb, wgi i tFzi AvhZ`vcōYZv t`Lv w` τqτQ | I τK GKv nτZ t` l qv hte bv | bRti ivLτZ nte me mgq | bweAvτb covτkvbv tktl wgi GKwU ms`vq MtelYvi KvR KiτQ | Wv`vtii civgk`Abhvqx Awτmi mgq wUτZ wgi i I ci tPvL ivLτQb I i Awτmi GK i fvbj`vqx | Avi Awτmi evm wgi τK iv`vq bvwgτq t` l qvi ci ewo tdivi c\_UKz wgi τK AvMtj ivLτQb wgi i gv j rdrv | wgi evτmi n`vUj ati bvgvi mgq hLb Wvτb-ewτq t`τL, ZLb nVvr gnτZP Rb` wgi i Pvnwb, tPvqτj i RvqMvUkz t`Lvq Zvτntii gτZv |

dwmi AvτMi w` b mevB t`Lv KiτZ wMτqUτj b Zvτntii mτ½ | j rdrv wvZτK wbtqUτj b, whi τK wbtqUτj b, wKs` wgi τK wbtZ cvτibwb | wgi i eqm ZLb bq gvm, wQj bvbvi ewotZ | Zvτntii mτ½ t`Lv Kivi Rb` Lϕ Aí mgq w`τqUτj Zviv, wgi τK tbl qvi Avi mτhvM nqwb | mτ½ wgi i GKUv Qwe wbtqUτj b j rdrv | tRtj tXvKvi AvτM wbgg wmdK Zj wkk Pj vq cōixiv | Avil wKQy wRwbτmi mτ½ wgi i QweUv tRj tMτU titL t`q Zviv | wgi τK Avi tklevτii gτZv t`Lv nqwb Zvτntii | wgi Aek` h\_vixwZ enb KiτQ Zvτntii tPvqvj | tivRKvi gτZv wgi i Awτmi evτmi Rb` Aτcϕv KiτQb j rdrv | nuj Kv kxzi nvl qvq KtqKuU wkixl cvZv Gtm cotQ Zvi Mvtqi Pv` ti |

j rdrvτK wgi i Aτcϕvq IB vej tevτWϕ wbtP `wo Kwitq titL Avgiv hw` tek AτbK eQi wcuQτq hvB, Zvntj nqτZv t`Le tKvτbv GK SKSτK mKvτj j rdrv GfvteB `wotq AvτQb CkijMÄ t÷kτbi c`wUditg, tUτbi Aτcϕvq | mvgtb w` Mšue`Z cvτUi tϕZ | CkijMÄi weL`vZ cvU | vej tevτWϕ wbtP `uovτbv AvRτKi j rdrv tPvτL th weLYZv, CkijMÄi c`wUditg `uovτbv j rdrv tPvτL Zv wQj bv | wQj `cø wenyj Zv | IvτUi `kK cōq dwi τq AvmtQ ZLb | XvKv

wektje`vj tqi c0Yimvqb wefvMti QvTx jrdv QyU tkfI wdiQb tivKqv ntj | wQcuQtc jrdv t÷kfb`wotq AvfQb Avbte Kvtiwbbvi gZv| Gi tek KtqK eQi ci Zvntii m½ A- tdfvW© wgv÷vi ibtmi ewotZ etm jrdv hLb wcvqtbvZ UsUvs AvOj tevjvteb, wgv÷vi ibm ZLb ZvK Kvtiwbbv bvtgB WwKteb| tKvfv GK i`k t÷kfbB Zj`q Avgv`i c0g cwPq Kwitq w`tqWtj b Kvtiwbbvi m½| Avi Kvtiwbbvi gZvB Kx GK b¶¶i Bkviq tij t÷kb Rwotq hvte jrdvi RxeB|

wmMbvj cto tMfQ| tUb Avmte GLbB| Avgiv t`Le Ckji MfAi t÷kb gv÷vi gYd Avj x Zvj K`vi c`Wdi tg`wotq jrdvK we`vq Rvbt`Qb, 0Avevi Kte Avmev gv, Avevi Kte QyU?0

Ckji MfAi mi Kwii Wv³vi Ljwk`Dfxtbi tgq jrdv| Ljwk`Dfxb gYd Avj xi Nwb0 eUz gYd Avj x hLb c`Wdi tg`wotq jrdvK we`vq Rvbtb, ZLb`i AvKvK Zvivq Zvivq Rf bv Pj | GK t÷kfb Avtj v Gtm cto Ab` t÷kfb| gYd Avj x Zvj K`vii eo fvB gwDfxb Avntg`I t÷kb gv÷vi | mviv RxeB t÷kfb t÷kfb Nfi m³Z Aemi wbtq w\_Zi ntqtQb kvgMfA Zv`i wR M0g KvRj vq| gwDfxb Avntg` Zvi tQj K`vPb AvevZvntii Rb` hLb tgq LRfZ etj b, ZLb gYd Avj xi c0g gtb cto jrdvi K\_v| jrdv my`ix, wkw¶Z; tKb bq? AvcuE tZvtj b jrdvi gv gwj K AvLZvi | AvigP tQj, KZ iKg SxK RxeB| itbtQb, cqlwEi cvK-fvi Z hfx`wj tj tMwQj kixi | tRtbi tb tKb I Bme Svtgj vq Rovtbn| wKŠ` eQi Nfi Ckji MfAi evZvm hLb Kwvtj i MfU fti I tV, ZLb Avevi GKw`b jrdv tUb t\_fK bvtg, Avi t÷kb gv÷vi gYd Avj xi gtb Avevi j wdtq I tV Kwteovj | wZwb Avevi Pj hvb eUz Ljwk`Dfxtbi KvQ| c0ve wbtq Pj Avtmb K`vPb AvevZvntii eo fvB AvevBDmjd | Ljwk`Dfxb Zv`i GK`im³K¶ wefMwvqi Avtqi KvQ tLwRLei tbi qv`ii` Ktib Avev Zvntii | b¶¶i Bkvi Av I NbrfZ nq|

1969 mvji 7 AvM÷ Ckji MfAi gvbl nVv t`tL BDwbdg0iv GK`j`mb` AvKvK`wj QptZ QptZ gvP0Kti M0tg XKtQ| nPKvPtq hvq mevB, fq cvq| wKŠ` fq fvQ GKUz ctiB| Rvbn hvq, I Uv ei hvTx| Zvtni I B tmbv Kvq`vtZB Zvi eUz Avi Avig0Uc wbtq nwi Ri ntqtQ wetqi Avmti | jvj, bxj, njy KwMfRi wZbtKvbn cZvKvq mvRvbn Ckji MfAi mi Kwii Wv³vi Ljwk`Dfxtbi ewo| e`fKi kã`itb jvj kwoi gta` ReyeyjrdvI fq tctq hvq tek| me tRtb tMvctb gPwK nvtm| gtb gtb fvte, A™Z tZv tj vKuV| tKvfv GK`tm³K¶ tevb hLb Ktb mvRvbn bvtg Zvi Kcvj-Mvj wptgi tQvU tQvU we`j bKkvq fti w`t0, ZLb jrdvi Rvbn K\_v bq KZUv A™Z GK tj vKi m½ RxeB ewav cotQ Zvi |

tUfbi tdfvi nvZ t\_fK cto hvl qv i`gvj Zj tZ tMj jrdvK`wgtq t`q Zvtni | etj, Avgvi eDti cto hvl qv i`gvj tm wbtR Zj te tKb? thb Zvtni tKvfv GK ARvbn ivR`i ev`kvn Avi jrdv Zvi teMg| Zvntii gta` GKUv ev`kvn tgRvR j¶¶ Kti jrdv| wetqi AvfM ZvntiK t`tLwb tm| jvKtq Zvtni GKevi wMtwQj tivKqv ntj | jrdv wQj bv, t`Lv nqw| wektje`vj tq GKB wWcvU¶¶Ui QvT Zvntii tQvU fvB AvtbnvitiK t`tLQ jrdv, t`tLQ eo fvB AvevBDmjdK | AvevBDmjd wetqi c0ve w`tZ Gtm tek LwvK¶¶Y Avj vcl Kti wQj b jrdvi m½| wRÁmv Kti wQj b, 0Avcbvi nwe Kx?0

jrdv etj wQj, 0bvUK Kiv|0

tek GKUz AevKB ntqWtj b AvevBDmjd | tm mgq GKRb tgqti c¶¶i bvUK KivlvK nwe ejv tek`tmvnmB etU| AevK ntj I cksmv Kti wQj b AvevBDmjd | etj wQj b, 0tek tZv|0

Zvici bVUK wbtq gRvi gRvi me K\_v ej uQtb | jrdv WvEv Kti Zvi tevbtK etj uQj , Avgvi tZv AvevBDmptKB cQ> | jrdv j Ql Kti , ewk `B fvBtqi mt½ Zvntii tek cv\_R AvtQ| Zvtni ewk `B fvBtqi tPtq tek LwvKuv j av Avi Mvtqi iOl I t`i gtZv k'vgj v bq| K\_v etj Lp uQtb, tKgb GKUv wbdQZvi fwtZ| AvwgP tjvK etj B wK? tjvKuv wK Lp tgRwR nte? tUtb eWtZ etm Pwi Kti ZvtniK t`Ltz t`Ltz Gme fvtv jrdv| wetqi mBvnlvbk AvtM cOgvkb ntqtQ Zvntii , K'vtpb t`tK tgRi ntqtQ tm| tqtqewoi mevi Avctmvm, Avi Kuv w`b AvtM LeiUv Rvbn tMtj wetqi KvW<sup>o</sup>eti i cwipTq OtgRiO K\_vUv tj Lv thZ|

wetqi `B w`b ciB Ckji MÄ t`tK XvKv wdiuQtb Zviv| Pj tZ Pj tZ gqgbwmsn t÷ktb Gtm AvUtK cto tUb| c`Uditg cPzi wfo| tKvtpv GK wguJstdiZv me gvbl | jrdv nVvr etj , Ol B th gwZqv Avcv|O

Zvtni j Ql Kti wfoi gvbl wnti AvtQ gwZqv tPšajx Avi Aa'vcK tgvRvdtdi Avntg`tK| tm mgtqi ivRbxwzi Avtj wPZ gvbl Zviv|

jrdv etj , OgwZqv Avcv AvgvK t`Ltz Lwk ntZv|O

OtZvgvi mt½ cwipq AvtQ bwk gwZqv tPšajxi?O LwvKuv Awektmi mti wRÁvmv Kti Zvtni | ZtLvo tbTx gwZqv tPšajxi mt½ jvRK jrdvi thvMmF wK eFS DVtZ cvti bv Zvtni | Zvntii Rvbn uQj bv, BtWb Ktj tR covi mgq QvTivRbxwzi mt½ RwoZ uQj jrdv| gwZqv tPšajxi `j B KiZ tm, Ktj tRi mvs`wZK m`úwv Kvl wbeW<sup>o</sup>PZ ntquQj |

Upib wK bv gwZqv AvcvK wRÁvmv Kti t`Ltz B nq|O etj jrdv|

Drmvnx ntq ltv Zvtni , OmwZ` ej O?O

bZb eDtqi mt½ LpmyU Kiv Qvovl Zvntii B"Qv uQj gwZqv tPšajx Avi Aa'vcK tgvRvdtdi Avntg`i mt½ Avjvtci | tQvU fvB AvtqvvtK cvVvb Zvtni | c`Uditgi wfo tvtj Avtqvvti tcttQ hvq gwZqv tPšajxi KvTQ| gwZqv tPšajx QfU Avtmb| jrdvi ZLtbv bZb eDtqi mvr| jrdvtK RwoTq ati gwZqv tPšajx etj b, Ojrdv, tZvi wetq ntjv Avwg wK"Oy Rvbv vg bv?O

cwipq nq Zvntii mt½| gwZqv etj b, OtZv`i mt½ Mí KiTZ KiTZB hve AvRtK|O

gwZqv tPšajx, Aa'vcK tgvRvdtdi Avntg` Avi l KtqKRb m½x wbtq Dtv ctob jrdvt`i B Kvgivq| Zvntii w`tK AvotPvtL Zvwtq gPwK gPwK nvtm jrdv| Zvntii mt½ tQvULvtUv GKUv wRZ tZv ntjv Zvi | tUb Qvotj `i i" ntjv Avjvc|

igRvrb jvA, tiWgljvbr, AvMiZjvq lohš;

th `Rtbi Kt\_vcK\_b GLb Avgiv i be Zviv Avgvt`i Kwmbxi cvlcvlx bb| wKš' Zvt`i AvjvcUv Avgvt`i Rb` Ri"wi :

Ntutbi Kvgivq tmw`b Kx Avjvc ntjv mevi gta`?

Nfvjtjv cKp Zte DEi mnR| tmmgq G t`tki AvbvtP-KvbtP mevi gta` Avjvc uQj GKUvB| tUtb KvgivtZI ZvB tmB GKB Avjvc|

NtKvb Avjvc?

Ntmw`tbi mb-Zwi LUvi K\_v Avti Kevi fvev hvK, Zvntj B `úo nte tKvb Avjvc tmw`b `Lj Kti titLwQj mevi gb|

Ñj yrdv Avi Zvnti i wetq tZv ntjv EbmEti i 7 AvM÷, Zvi `ß w`b ciB Zviv XvKv wdiwQj b |

Ñniuv, hw`l Zvtni Avi j yrdvi Rb` EbmEti i AvM÷ wQj gaPw`gvi gvm, wKŠ` t`k Rfo ZLb GK Av`bMfmgq | Zv`i wetq ntqiwQj EbmEti i MYAfz`l vbi GtKevti wetuvi tYššL mgtaq | Pwi w`tk ZLb Avt`vj b | ct\_ ct\_`i aywguUs, wguQj Avi wet`vrf | GUv tmB mgq hLb ce`Avi cwög cwK`vbi gta` ØØ DtvvQ Pitg | `xNf` b t`tk cwög cwK`vbt`i wei`tx evOwj t`i GKUz GKUz Kti Rtg I W Nyv Avi Avt`vuk ZLb Zt½ | mevi gta` ZLb Avjvc GKUBNcwög cwK`vbi mt½ Kx Kti GKUv tn`tb`-ntZ cvti |

Ñth wguUstqi gvbt`l iv IB tU`bi Kvgivq DtvvQj tm wguUs wbdq IB Avt`vj tbiB Ask?

ÑAek`B | wguUstqi gvbt`i K\_vq cti AvmivQ | AvtM tmB mgqUvi K\_v ewj | Zvtni Avi j yrdv hLb gqgbimsn t`tk XvKv wdiwQ Zvi Lp KvQvKvQ mgtaq t`tk tek eo KZ`tjv Nubv NtU tmQ |

ÑKx i Kg?

Ñthgb gvmLvbk AvtMB `pfi Avt`vj tbi gtl c`Z`vM Kti tQ wdi gvkefi AvBqpe Lvb | GUv Lp eo Nubv KviY GB civugkvj x tmbvcwZ eQi `tkK `vctU kvmb Kti tQ cwK`vb | AvBqpe Lvbi nvZ atiB G t`tki gvbt`l i cög gvkefi j i AwfÁZv ntqtQ | Zvi RvqMvq GtmtQ Bqwnqv Lvb bvtg AvtiK tRvtij | Bqwnqv Lvb Gtm wZxqevti i gtZv Rwi Ki tQ gvkefi j | GB mgq ci ci AtbK`tjv gZitZ GgwbtZB fxly` qä wQj gvbt`l, Zvi lci bZb Kti Avevi gvkefi j cPE t`victq Ztj wQj evOwj t`i |

Ñtkvb gZi K\_v ej tQb?

ÑgZi tZv AMwYZ | ZLb cöqB t`tki bvbv cötš-cvj tki `wj tZ wbnZ nw`Qj gvbt`l | wKŠ` EbmEti i tmvovi w`tk GtKi ci GK KtqKwU ggšK gZi evOwj t`i ivtM, tkvtK GtKevti `ä Kti w`tqiwQj | wguQj cvj tki `wj tZ gviv wmtqiwQj Ktj RQv` mwpq ivR`wZK Kg`Avmv` | cöq j vLLvtbK we`qä gvbt`l mgteZ ntqiwQj Zvi Mvtqevbv RvbvRvq | XvKvi Avmv` tmQtUi mevt` GLtbn Zvi bvgUv wUtK AvtQ | Gi wKQv`b ci tRtj i tfZi nZ`v Kiv ntqtQ AvMi Zjv lohšj gvgj vi Avmwig mvtr`Rüi`j nKtK | Zvi `ß w`b ctiB GK cöZev` mfvq cvj tki `wj tZ gviv tmQtOb ivRkvnw`ektje`vj tqi wk`qK W. tRvrv |

ÑtevSv hv`Q evOwj Avi cwög cwK`vwb kvmtKiv ZLb gtlvgwL | GB Øtöi`i i`Uv wK Kte t`tk?

Ñi`i`i K\_v ej tZ tmjt tZv thtZ nte AtbK tcQtb |

ÑthtZ tnvK | Zvtni j yrdvi Mt`i i Rb` tmUv cömw½Kl eU |

Ñtkvtbb ewj bZb Kti cvjvb Nubv?

ÑAtbKUv ZvB |

ÑZvntj AvcvZZ aiv hvK 1947-Gi Ggwub GK AvMt`÷ i B 14 Zvwi LwUtK |

ÑKx ntqiwQj tmw`b?

ÑIB w`b Kvtt` AvRg tgvrv`š` Avjx wRbwn fvitz i tkl weUk fvBmiq j w` gvD`ue`vUbtK `vl qvZ Kti wQj b ga`vyt`fvtr |

Ñtkb?

ÑkviY tmw`b c\_w\_extZ cwmK`vb bvtg bZb GKU t`tki Ršš nw`Qj | gmnj gvb`i t`k | w`bu D`hvcb KižZ wRbun gvD>Ue`v`UbtK `ycfi i Lvl qvi `vl qvZ w`tqUjtj b tmw`b | wKš` wZwb f`j wMtqUjtj b th tmUv wQj i gRvb gvm |

Ñgnj gvb`i tbZv i gRv`bi K\_v f`j tM`j b?

Ñf`j hvl qvB `vfwek | KviY gmnj gvb`i tbZv ntj | Bsj`vU`tdiZv e`wi ÷vi wRbuni Rxe`b ag`KtgP` „i`Zj wQj mvgvb`B | Zi`Y eqtm eis wn>`ygnj gvb wgvj tq weUk kvmbgy<sup>3</sup> GK fvižZi K\_vB fvetZb wZwb | AtbtK ZvtK wn>`ygnj gvb`i wgvj tbi `Z etj | fvetZb | tçg cto wetq Kti wQjtj b GK cvi m Zi`Yx`K |

ÑwKš`tmB tmKj vi tbZv tkl chš-cwiYZ ntj b i aß gmnj gvb`i GK`QÎ...

ÑtbZvq?

ÑNUbvi cvKPtµ ZvB tZv NUj | 200 eQi kvmb Kivi ci weUkiv fviZ tQto hv`Q ZLb | tQto hvl qv fvižZi tPniv tKgb nte ZvB wbtq weUkiv`Ri m½ t`b-`ievi Pj tQ fviZxq ivR%bwZK tbZv`i | wRbuni cvtk AvtQb AvtiK ZtLvo tbZv MvUx | wZwb | e`wi ÷vi | wKš` `RtbB e`wi ÷vi ntj | ivRbwZtZ gvjvevi wntj i mjU-UvBciv tave`j`-wRbun Avi QvM`j i `ja cvb Kti, ayZ, Paj cti js gvP`Kiv MvUxi c\_ ntj v wfbq wQjtj b tbnı, wQjtj b mfv l tevm | wKš` Zvt`i c\_l wfbq fvižZi gmnj gvb`iv ZLb LjwQj Ggb GKRb tbZvtK, th weUk`i Kiv t`tk Av`vq Kti wbtZ cvi te bZb GKUv t`k, wn>`j`i AwacZ`gy<sup>3</sup> gmnj gvb`i wBR`^GKUv t`k | wRbun Zv tçti wQjtj b |

ÑAvi tKv`bv gmnj g tbZv wQjtj b bv?

ÑAvej Kij vg AvRv` wQjtj b, ewi kv`ji evOwj tbZv dRj j nK wQjtj b | dRj j nK gmnj gvb`i Avj v`v t`tki K\_v c`ve Kti wQjtj b tmB 1940 mv`j B, j vt`v`ti | hw`l wZwb GKU bq, fvlv, ms`wZt`f` GKwaK `Zš; gmnj g t`tki K\_v etj wQjtj b | wKš` tbZtZ; wcvUqtq tM`Qb nK, AvRv`, Rq ntqtQ wRbuni | evOwj gmnj gvb`iv tkl ZK `wotqtQ KiwPi D`fvlx tbZv Kv`qt` AvhtgiB tçQtb | evOwj Kwe wj tL`Qb, Őj otK tj t½ cwmK`vb, Kej tgv`i Rvb-civY | Ő

ÑmevB wK Ggb wn>`yAvi gmnj gvb`i Avj v`v t`k tPtqUj ?

Ñbv, tgv`UI mevB Pvqwb | G ai tbi `faxbZvq Lykl nqwb mevB | tKD tKD etj tQ, ŐBtq AvRw` Suv n`vq, j vtLv Bbmvb fLv n`vq | Ő fLv-bvOv gvby wbtq Avevi `faxbZv wKtmi? wKš` Zvt`i K\_v tenk tj vtK tkv`bwb | Zvt`i gL eUl Kti t`l qv ntqtQ |

Ñwn>`yAvi gmnj gvb`i `Z`i`fUv t`tki `weB ZLb Zvntj çej ?

Ñniuv, Avt`vj tbi gL fviZ Ovovi AvMgnžZ`weUkiv wejvZ t`tk tW`K Avbtj b g`vc wetkl Á i`wWkEd mv`ne`K | w`wj tZ etmB tUetj i lci g`vc ti tL i`wWkEd wnmve Kitj b tKv\_vq wn>`ytenk, tKv\_vq gmnj gvb, Zvici tcvYj w`tq `wM tKtU tKtU fvm Kitj b evsj v AĀj tK | `vtMi Gw`tK BwUqv, l w`tK cwmK`vb | 15 AMv`÷i tfv`ti fi`½vgvixi Ave`j tgvZvtje Ng tftQ Rvbj Zvi cvtki ewoi wbev m kgP AvR t`tk wet`wk | Ziv Ziv wUqtq Gcv`ti i wn>`ycj vj l cvti, l cvti i gmnj gvb Gj Gcv`ti | hvi hvi bZb t`tk | i<sup>3</sup>vi w<sup>3</sup> ntj v c`\_| Kvi l Kvi l mviv Rxe`bl tmB ¶Z Avi gQj bv | t`k fvtMi eU eQi cti l tPvtLi cwb tdj tZ tdj tZ tmB `tL wbtq Pj wPÎ evbvtj b l cvti Ptj hvl qv FwZK NUK Avi Mı wj Ltj b

Gcvti Pij Avmv nvmvb AvRRj nK| OtZtj i wkwk fvOj etj LKi cti ivM Ktiv, tZvgiv th me etov tLvkv fvi Z tft0 fVM Ktiv Zvi tej v?0 Avtq|c Kijt b Abævk¼ai |

NiKŠ' tmBme Avtq|c wtkl tKv|bv dvq` v tZv ntj v bv | fvi Z fVM ntj v wKB|

Niuv, eo gkwKj ntj v G t`tki `tj i tLvkv-LKt` i | cixq|vi LvZvq wbtRi t`k cwK`-v|bi g`vc AvKtZ vMtg Zvt` i AvKtZ nq` fUv t`tki g`vcNGKUV cte©GKUV cwOtq, gta` we`-i cvivevi | A™Z, A`vfwieK gvbiP| | Zvt` i g|bi LUKv Avi hvq bv |

NLUKv wK` i ay|tLvkv-LKt` g|b, bwiK etov tLvkvt` i gta`I ?

Netov tLvkvt` i gta` LUKv j vMtZ t`wi ntj v bv Lp| ce©cwK`-v|bi tKv|bv tKv|bv evOwj Otqviv cwK`-vb Avgvt` i, tcqviv cwK`-vb0 etj eMj evRvtj I, A|btKB j q| Kijt b ce©Avi cwOtq wbtq cwK`-vb ntj I Gi tK>0cwOtq cwK`-v|b | t`tki nZPKZP mevB cwOtq cwK`-vb, Avgj v, e`emvqx, tmbvcåvbNcOq mevB cwOtqi | GgwbtZ evOwj g|nj g|vt` i gta` wKq|v-`xq|v wQj Kg, mvgvb` th KqUv wki`-Kvi Lvbv ce©cwK`-v|b wQj, Zv gj Z wQj AevOwj t` i, Avi G AAtj weE%æfe hv` i wQj, tmB wv`y Rwg`v|iv tZv t`k tQtoB cwj tqwQjt b| dtj cOq GwZg GB ce©cwK`-v|bi evOwj t` i I ci i wZgtZv tRtK e|tm cwOtq cwK`-v|biv | cOg LUKvUv j vtM fvlv wbtq | t`vKv|b tKvb UvKvi tbvU ti tL tKvb UvKv t`te tMj gvj cwKtq tdtj Mtgi A| wkwq|Z gvbl | Kvi Y menKOytj Lv Bsti wR Avi D`PZ, ti tji wUKU KvU, gw|b Awq| i UvKv cvVq, wPw|Z WvKuUwKU j vMvq me wKQ|B Bsti wR Avi D`PZ | evsj v tMj tKv\_vq?

NtKD G c|æZj j bv?

Netovj t` i gta` KvbvNj v Pj tji I MYcwi I t`, Avgiv AvRtK thUvtK msm` ewj tmLv|b gšx, DvRi, bwiRi t` i mvg|b c|æv Zj tji b Kwjg +- KstMn tbZv axti>0v\_`E | ej tji b, me RvqMvq Bsti wR, D`P cvkvcwK evsj vtKl i vLv tnvK |

NKx cOZw|qv ntj v ZvtZ?

NiAvi Kx nte? cwOtq cwK`-v|bi nZPKZP v ej j, Gme K\_v etj G wv`ytj vK g|nj g|vt` i gta` wtf` `Zwi d|w` KtQ, ZvtK wtkl cvEv t`lqvi `iKvi tbB | cwI t` i evOwj g|nj g|vt|v| wtkl D`PevP` Kijt b bv | GKv ntq tMtj b axti b evej |

NtKD Zvi ctq| `wovj bv?

Niuv, OvI iv Zvi ctq| `wovj | axti b evej cOve bvKP nI qvq weq|æ ntj v Zvi v | bZb GKUV t`k ntqtQ eQi I tNvti w|b, OvI iv ni Zvj tWtK emj tmB 1948 mtj B | cåvbgšx wj qvKZ Avj x Lv|b mevBtK tevSvtZ j vMtj b GLb Avgvt` i g|nj g|v ZZj `p Kivi mgq, GLb Gme ZtQ e`vcvi wbtq wtf|t` i tKv|bv A\_`tbB | ce©Avi cwOtqi HtK`i Rb` GKUV mvavi Y fvlv vKv g½j RbK | Avi G Gj vKvi Avkivd g|nj g|vt` i fvlv, bevet` i fvlv, Kv|qt` Avhgm| cwK`-v|bi kvmKt` i fvlv GB AvfRvZ D`PQto, Rj v-Rsj vi t`tki Pvl v|v|t` i fvlv evsj v tZv Avi i vofvlv ntZ cvti bv?

NtLj v` i i` ntj v Zvntj ?

Ni qvq©Avc Pj wQj, tLj vi ewkUv evRvtj b wRb| | cwOtq t`tK Dto Gtj b ce©cwK`-v|b | I B cOg, I B tkl evi | XvKv wekt|e`vj tqi KvR0 ntj e³Zv w`tq cOtg OvI t` i A|bK fv|j v fv|j v K\_v tkv|vtj b | ej tji b, g|nj g|vt` i GB bZb t`k Ršš t|l qvq Zvt` i Rb` mæbevi Aewi Z 0vi DtššwPZ ntqtQ, GLb i ayZvt` i g|bv|thvM nte Kx Kti GB mæbev Kv|R j vMv|bv hvq | tktl ej tji b Zte fvlv wbtq tKv|bv I Ri -AvcwE Pj te bv, cwK`-v|bi i vofvlv nte D`P |



ÑevOwj t`i Kvtqt` Avhg ev MvÜxi gZV vej vZ-tdi Z tKvtbv e`wi ÷vi tbZv tZv wQZj b bv|  
tbZv DfV GfmuQZj b `wi`ªK.I.K Avi ga`weE Mnt`i Ni t`tKB| thgb dwi`cfti i Mnt`i mšvb  
tkL gYRej ingvb| Kj KvZvq covtkvbv KiZz wMtq ivRbxwZtZ RwoZq ctob| mrvnmKZvq Avi  
mvsMVvbK ¶gZvi ,tY µgk PZj Avtmb tbZtZj| Ab`w`tK Mõtq Mõtq K.I.Kt` i gta` MYtRvqvi  
`Zwi KiwQZj b glj vbv fvmvbx| wmi vRMtÄi `wi`ªK.I.tKi mšvb fvmvwb Avmvtg wMtqQZj b GK  
cxfti dUdigvk LvUteb etj | tmLvfb evOwj gYj gvb`i AnaKvi Av`vtqi Avf`vj tb thvM  
w`tZ wMtq RwoZq ctob ivRbxwZtZ|

ÑtkL gYRe tZv tm mgq Avf`vj tb ,i“ZcY`FwGKv ivLuQZj b|

ÑtkL gYRe ivRbxwZ KiZQb `xNf`b| wZwb gYwYj g j xMi QvT msMVb KiZzB| wKŠ`gYwYj g  
j xM hLb G t`tk Rb`c`e`ivax KgRvE`i`i“ Kij ZLb tm`tj iB m`m` glj vbv fvmvbx t¶t`c  
wMtq`j t`tK tewitq`Zwi KiZj b`Avl qvgx gYwYj g j xM0 bvtg bZb GK`j |`Avl qvgx0 gvtb  
RbmaviY| wZwb RbmaviYi KvQvKwQ GKwU`j MotZ tPtqQZj b| tkL gYRe tm`tj i m½  
h³`\_vKZj b| cti`j wUtK Avl mefvaviYi KvQ MõYthvM` Kivi Rb``tj i bvg t`tK  
ÖgYwYj g0 K\_wUtK ev`w`tq bvg ivLv nq`i ay Avl qvgx j xM| tmmgq`tj h³`wQZj b tgavx  
AevOwj ivRbxwZie`tmvni vl qv`¶ gYRe, tmvni vl qv`¶, fvmvwb wgtj Mto DVj tek kw³kvj x  
`j | wKŠ`GK ch¶q we`tiva`i`i` nZj v fvmvwb Avi tmvni vl qv`¶ gta`| tmmgq mvgwi K wltq  
mñthwMZv tPtq cwk`vb Avtgui Kvi m½ GK Pw³ Kti | wKŠ`fvmvbx Gi tNvi we`tiviaZv Kti b|  
wZwb etj b, Avtgui Kvi gZv GKwU mvgR`ev`x kw³ i m½ tKvtbv ai`tbi Pw³B nZ cvti bv|  
A\_P tmvni vl qv`¶ gvtb Kti b cwk`vbi gZv GKwU`j`¶ t`tki c¶¶ Avtgui Kvi gZv GKUv  
kw³kvj x t`tki m½ eÜZ; Kiv Ri`wi |`j`¶ t`tki m½ eÜZ; Kti tZv jvf tbB| wRtiv Avi  
wRtiv wgtj tZv wKQy nq bv| GB ZÉ; fvmvbx MõY KiZj b bv| wZwb`j t`tK tewitq bZb  
Avti KUv`j KiZj b, bvg w`tj b`Ob`vkvbj Avl qvgx cwU¶mst¶¶c`Ob`vc0| wKŠ`tkL gYRe itq  
tMtj b tmvni vl qv`¶ m½B| tmvni vl qv`¶ gZi nZj wZwbB tbZZ; w`tZ`\_vtKb Avl qvgx  
j xMi | Zte tkL gYRi Zvi ivR%wZK Rxe`tbi GtKevti kxlc`ch¶q wQZj b IB EbmEti | tm  
mgq t`tki Avbv¶P-Kvbv¶P Nfi PgrKvi e³Zvq tkL gYRe evOwj t`i tevSw`QZj b Kx Kti  
cwk`vb Rfšši ci t`tK GKUz GKUz Kti G t`tki mæú`j ¶U wbtq cwÖg cwk`vbi tRšj j  
te`otQ Avi ce`cwk`vb nqtQ k¶kvb| ce`cwk`vbi KuPvgv PZj hv`Q cwÖg cwk`vbi Avi  
tmB KuPvgv t`i `Zwi cY` evOwj t`i wKbtZ n`Q w0\_Y`vtg| ce`cwk`vbi cvU, Pv, Pvgov  
i Bwb Kti `e`wkK A\_`AvmZQ A\_P tmB UvKvq Mto DVtQ mjg` KiwP kni | ce`cwk`vb  
tmD cwÖg cwk`vbi GKUv Dcwbte`k cwiYZ nqtQ| tkL gYRe mevBtK tevSw`QZj b Kx  
Kti eQti ci eQi at`i evOwj t`i cÖZt`iva Avi msMög tK cwÖg cwk`wbiv tRj -Rj y Avi  
nZ`v Kti `wteq ti tLQ| wZwb evOwj t`i `xNf`tbi bvbv `wte`K PzK AvKvti Oqwu`dvq  
cwiYZ Kti wQZj b 1966-i gZvB, hvi gj K\_v wQj ce`cwk`vbi `vqEkvmb| tK>`¶q mi Kvi  
t`tki cÖZi ¶v, `e`wkK bxwZ Gme wbtq`\_vKk, Avgv`i AvBb, emYR`, A\_`bxwZ Gme Avgiv  
ce`cwk`vbi etmB wK Kie, GB wQj `we| Avf`vj b Kti, tMvj tUvej `evK Kti, wbePb Kti  
wZwb cwÖg cwk`vbi KvQ t`tK ce`cwk`vbi b`vh` `we`tj v Av`vtqi msMög Kti hwrQZj b|  
tkL gYRe Zgyj Rbwö¶ nZ DVwQZj b ZLb| cwÖg cwk`wb mi Kvi Zvi bvtg AvMi Zj v lohš;  
gvgj v`vtqi Kti, ZvtK tRtj cfti t`q| Zviv etj, gYRe Zvi mñthvMx`i wbtq fviZi  
AvMi Zj vq etm ce`cwk`vbi K cwÖg cwk`vb t`tK wewQbæKivi lohš; KiwQZj b| etj wQj vg

Zvtni, jrdvi wetqi mgq t`tk eo KZ,tjv NUBv NtUwQj | AvBqje Lv`bi c`Z`vM, Avmv`,  
mv`RPU Rûi`j, W. tRvni gZi Qvovl AvtiKuU eo NUBv NtUwQj ZLb, evOwj t`i wecj  
Av`vj tbi tZvto IB mgqUvZB cwK`wb miKvi AvMi Zjv lohš; gvgj vi Ab`Zg Avmwg  
tkL gyRej ingvbtk tRj t`tk gw<sup>3</sup> w`tZ eva` ntqUj | Pwv w`tk ZLb t`vAvb, ÔRtj i Zjv  
tftOwQ, tkL gyRetK GtbiQ|Ô

ÑAvi fmvbx ZLb Kx Ki`Qb?

ÑEbmE`ti MY-Afz`l vtb gljvbn fmvbxi Av`vj tbi aib wQj Ab` iKg| gv`j tctZ  
gwUtZ i`tq, jw/2-cvÄvve cti, Zvtj i Uuc gv\_vq w`tq wZwb cOq Kl.tKi gtZvB Rxebhvcb  
Ki`Zb| wZwb tMvj tUvej `eVK, vbePb Gmte tgvU AvMthx wQj b bv, wZwb wQj b AtbK tewk  
Rw/2| mwnsm c`wZtZ Awakvi tKto tbi qvq wekpmx wQj b wZwb| wZwb Av`vj tbi bZb bZb  
aviv `Zwi KtiwQj b| RbZv w`tq Mfbfi Awdm tNivl Kti Nveto w`tq wQj b miKvi tK|  
tj vtK Ggb KvE t`tLwb KLtbn| wZwb wgvQj i w`tk GwMtq Avmv cyj tki ivBtdj LvgtP ati  
ej tZb, ÔLvfgvm|Ô Kl.Kt`i Kvto wZwb wQj b ÔRj|Ô wZwb Zvt`i ZvveR w`tZb, cwlb cov  
w`tZb, Avevi vekvj wet`vfv mgvtek AvtqvRb Kti Kl.Kt`i ej tZb jvj Uuc cti AvmtZ|  
wZwb ÔnvU niZvtj iÔ WvK w`tZb, hv tmmgq wQj Avfbe GK e`vcvi| wZwb tRvZ`vi,  
cyRcwZt`i Mw`tZ Av\_b j wMtq w`tZ ej tZb| wZwb t`vAvb Zj tZb, ÔtkD Lvte tZv tKD Lvte  
bv, Zv nte bv Zv nte bv|Ô wet`wk cw`Kv Zvi bvg w`tq wQj, ÔtiW gljvbn; tKD tKD etj tQ,  
ÔcÔdu Ae fvtqvj YÔ|

Ñcvkvcwk Qv`ivl tZv Av`vj b Ki`Q ZLb|

Ñniuv, Qv`ivl Zgj msMôg Kti Ptj tQ ZLb| tkL gyRtei Qq `dvi cvkvcwk Zviv Ztj  
ati tQ 11 `dv `we| ce`cwK`vbi `v`etivax wk`ve`v ewZtj i cvkvcwk Zvivi `we  
Ztj tQ `vqEkvmtbi| tmB mt/2 Zviv tRvi `we Ztj tQ, Avtgvv Kvmn mvgR`ev`x t`k\_s`jvi  
mt/2 cwK`wb th mvgvi K Pw<sup>3</sup> Kti tQ Zv ewZj Ki`Z nte| ni Zvj, wgvQj, t`vAvb Zviv DEB  
Kti ti tL tQ miv t`k| ms`wZi A/2tbi ZLb Av`vj b Pj tQ| wowl x`iex`ôv`i Mvb Mvl qvB  
ZLb cOZev`i Ask| mbR`v LvZtbi tbZtZj QvqvbtUi wk`xiv iex`ôv`tK Kti Ztj tQb  
Av`vj tbi nwiZqvi| Avj Zvd gvngj iv MYmsMxZ tMtq gwZtq Zj tQb gvbl tK, Rvni ivqrvb  
Rxeb t`tk tbqv Pj wPÎ wbgPv Kti cZxKx Dcvtq AvµgY Kti tQb mvgvi K kvmbtK| Ab`w`tk  
GB Av`vj b Avi t`vvtfi ey`ex`EK wfvE `Zwi Ki`Z GwMtq GtmiwQj b A\_ÔwvZve`iv| tingvb  
tmvenvb, Avlbmj ingvb, Avegvgngj cOjL MtelYvi gva`tg ce`Avi cwôg cwK`vbi A\_ÔwvZi  
Pj tPiv wetk`Y Kti t`wL tqtQb tFZiKvi wbg`elg` Avi ce`cwK`vbi tkwv Z nI qvi  
cOµqv| me wgvj tq ey`Rvex gntj I ZvB `Zwi ntqtQ tZvj cvv| GB nt`Q ZLbKvi Ae`v|  
wvUkt`i ti tL hvl qv cwK`wb ZLb boeto| GKUv tKvtnv Pevš-cwi YwZi Atc`vq|

Ñjrdv, Zvntii tU`bi Kvgivq tmB th gwZqv tPšajx Avi Aa`vcK tgvRvddi Avntg`  
DVtj b, Zviv Kv`i tbZZ;w`wQj b?

ÑgwZqv tPšajx ZLb ZtLvo Qv`tbt`x, Rvj vgx e<sup>3</sup>Zv t`b| tj vtK ZvtK etj, ÔAwMk`vô|  
i mtevt`a mg`x Aa`vcK tgvRvddi Avntg` I my`i e<sup>3</sup>Zv Kti b| Zviv ZLb ct` ct` mfv Kti  
teov`Qb| gqgbvms`tn tZgub GKUv mfv Kti wdiwQj b Zviv| mfvq Zviv gvbl tK Pj gvB MY-  
Av`vj tbi thvM t`I qvi AvnYvb Rvbtj I Zvt`i `c`wQj LwvKUV wfbq`

ÑKx i Kg?

Ntm mgq GK`j gvbj Av`vj b KiwQtb, hv`i KvQ `vqEkvmb, cwog cwk`wb`i  
 KvQ t`tk gw<sup>3</sup>B tkl K\_v wQj bv| Zviv Av`vj b KiwQtb GKw tkvl Ynxb, tkvYnxb mgvRi  
 Rb`| Zviv msMog KiwQtb mgvRZtšj Rb`| gwZqv Avi tgvRvdtdi wQtb tmB `tj | Zviv `ce  
 t`LwQtb klgK, KI.Kt`i tbZtZ; Dfq cwk`vbi cWRcwZ, f`vq, mvgwi K bvqKt`i nuUtg  
 Kvtag Kiteb GKw KwgDwb ÷ ivó` wKš` KwgDwbRtgi K\_v ejv ZLb wQj `yfn| cwk`vb  
 miKvi KwgDwb ÷ ivRbxwZtK wbwł × tNvlyv KtiwQj, Zvt`i Bmjvtgi kĪ" wntmte wPwYz  
 KtiwQj | tKv\_vl KwgDwb ÷ t`i Uakā tctj B Ztj tRtj XwKtg ivLZ Zviv| wKš` `tg hvqwb  
 mgvRZtšj; weklymxiv| Zvt`i ZLb cĕj gtbvej, KviY cw\_exi eo `yU t`k tmwftqZ BDwbqb  
 Avi Pxtb Rq ntqtQ mgvRZtšj, Rq ntqtQ Avil tQvU tQvU t`tk| cKvk` ivRbxwZi AbgwZ  
 thtnZwQj bv, KwgDwb ÷ iv ZvB tMvctbB Zvt`i ZrciZv PwjwQtb| gwZqv Avi tgvRvdtdi  
 gtZv mgvRZtšj; weklymx AtpK Ab` cKvk` `j ,tjvtZ XtK wbtRt`i KvR Pwjtg hwwQtb|  
 Aek` Guv tmB mgq hLb KwgDwb ÷ t`i gta` GKUv eo aipbi wetiwa t`Lv w`tqtQ| th wetiwa  
 GKUzGKUzKti tft0 w`tqtQ mgvRZtšj`i HK`|

NKx aipbi wetiwa?

NwetiwaUv gvZ`kMZ Ges Zv`ii" nq AvšRwZK chq t`tkB| mgvRZtšj RqhV`ii"  
 ntqWj 1917 gtZv tmwftqZ wectei ga` w`tg| tm hvVq thvM t`q Pxb 1949-G| Pxtb  
 mgvRZtšj weRq nq `xN`mmsm wectei gva`tg| 1945-G wOZxq weklyxi ci ceBDtvtci  
 tek wKQyt`tk tmwftqZ BDwbqtb Aaxb cOZwZ nq mgvRZwšK ivó` cw\_ex ZLb `tUv  
 wkweti wef<sup>3</sup>NGKw`tK abZwšK t`k, Ab`w`tK mgvRZwšK t`k| GKUzGKUzKti mgvRZtšj  
 Rq nt`Q, abZwšK t`k ,tjvl Zv tgvKwejvi Rb` bvbv tKškj wbt`Q| `B wkweti gta` ZLb  
 VvEv j ovB| tmwftqZ tbZv ÷ wj tbi gZii ci mtdf`lgZvq Gtm mgvRZwšK Av`vj b  
 wbtq bZb K\_v ejtjb| wZwb ejtjb, wtki ivRbxwZ Ggb chq tctQ tQ th GLb mmsm  
 wectei gva`tg mgvRZš; cOZovi tKvbtv cOqRb tbB| Zv Qvov tmUv SmKcYp etU KviY  
 abZwšK t`k ZZ w`tb AvweK tevgv ewbtq tdtj tQ Ges wnti wkgvq Zvi wetiwaYI NuUtgQ|  
 thtKvbtv Av`vj btK GLb Zviv tevgv tgti GtKevti awj m`vr Kti w`tZ cvti | mZivs GLb  
 cWRv`x t`k ,tjvi m½ kwsEY`mne`vbi gva`tg axti axti mgvRZtšj msMog KitZ nte|  
 iayth klgKtkvxi tbZtZB mgvRZwšK Av`vj b nte Zv bq, t`tki g½j Pvg Ggb etRq  
 `tj i tbZZtK mnvqZv KtiI mgvRZwšK msMogtK GwMtq tbi qv thtZ cvti, cOqRtb RvZxq  
 wbePtb Ask wbtZ nte| mtdfti GB fvebv AtpK KwgDwb ÷ i KvQB h\_v`g`tb ntjv, Zviv  
 GtK mg\_8 Kitjb| wKš` AvtiK mgvRZwšK t`k Pxtbi tbZviv GB fvebvi tNvi wetiwaZv  
 Kitjb| Zviv ejtjb, Gme mstkraber`x wPšw fvebv, mgvRZwšK Av`tkP Pig wPwZ| Zviv  
 ejtjb, mgvRZwšK Av`vj b nte klgKtkvxi tbZtZB, tKvbtv etRqvt`i m½ Avcm Kti  
 bq| ejtjb, kwsEY`Dcvtg mgvRZš; Kvtag ntZ cvti bv, mgvRZtšj msMog msNvZ,  
 mmsmZv AwbehP GB e<sup>3</sup>e`l AtpK KwgDwb ÷ i KvQ h\_v`g`tb ntjv| mviv cw\_exi  
 KwgDwb ÷ t`i tKD mg\_8 Kitjb tmwftqZ e<sup>3</sup>e`tK, hv`i ejv ntjv gt`vcšK, tKD mg\_8  
 Kitjb Pxtbi e<sup>3</sup>e`tK, hv`i ejv ntjv PxbcšK| cw\_exi KwgDwb ÷ wkweti `B fvTM fVM ntq  
 tMj |

NG t`tk Ae`v tKgb `wvj?

Ñe<sup>w</sup>³MZ weřiva, gZv`kM<sup>Z</sup> weřiva wgvj t<sup>q</sup> G t`tki KvgDwb ÷ t`i gta`l fvOb t`Lv w`j | mgvRZřš; wekřmx Ařbřki KvřQ P<sup>x</sup>řbi c\_ m<sup>w</sup>WK gřb nřjv | Zvř`i KvřQ ce<sup>©</sup>cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřbi <sup>-</sup>vq<sup>E</sup>kvmřbi Avř`vj řbi tPřq mvgřR`ev`weřivax ep<sup>E</sup>i mgvRZwřřK Avř`vj b AřbK „i“ZcY<sup>©</sup> gřb nřjv | w<sup>w</sup>K<sup>ř</sup>cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřbi KvgDwb ÷ ivRbxwZ Kiv wQj w<sup>w</sup>l x | dřj P<sup>x</sup>bcřřiv Aw<sup>w</sup>Kvřsk wfořj b fvmvbx i `j b`vřc | hw`l fvmvbx w<sup>w</sup>K KvgDwb ÷ wQřj b bv w<sup>w</sup>K<sup>ř</sup>Zvi R<sup>w</sup>ř Avř`vj b, mvgřR`ev`weřivawZv, Kl.řki gta` Zvi Rb<sup>w</sup>cřZvřK P<sup>x</sup>bcřřiv mgvRZwřřK Avř`vj řbi mnvqK kw<sup>³</sup> etj B gřb Kiřj b Ges Zvi mřř K<sup>v</sup>R KiřZ `i`i“ Kiřj b | evgcřřt`i gta` Ave`j nK, tgv<sup>w</sup>vřř tZvq<sup>v</sup>v, mřřL`y`w<sup>-</sup>vi cřjL wQřj b G `řj | Ab`w`řK gř`vcřřt`i KvřQ Av<sup>w</sup>KIřq gřb nřjv tkL g<sup>w</sup>ReřK | tkL g<sup>w</sup>ReL KvgDwb ÷ wQřj b bv, w<sup>w</sup>K<sup>ř</sup>wZwb wQřj b t`křcřK RvZřqZev`x řbZv, wQřj b meřvaviřyi KvřQ Zg<sup>j</sup> Rb<sup>w</sup>cř, řmB mřř Zvi wbeřb, Avřj vPbwřwřEK w<sup>w</sup>qgZwřřK Avř`vj břK h\_v\_`gřb Kij gř`vcřřiv | tkL g<sup>w</sup>Rei řbZZřK Av<sup>w</sup>c<sup>v</sup>ZZ KvřR j w<sup>w</sup>Mřq cieZ<sup>®</sup>mgřq mgvRZwřřK Avř`vj b řvi`vi Kiv m<sup>æ</sup>e etj Zviv gřb Kiřj b | dřj gř`vcřřiv wfořj b tkL g<sup>w</sup>Rei Av<sup>w</sup>l qv<sup>g</sup>x j xřM | G `řj wQřj b g<sup>w</sup>Y w<sup>w</sup>sn, řLvKv ivq cřjL |

ÑgvZqv Avi tgvRvdřdi Zvřřj řKvb w<sup>w</sup>weři wQřj b?

Ñevgcřřt`i th fvOřbi K\_v ej wQj vg, řm fvOb NřU Qvřř`i gta`l | m<sup>w</sup>Z` ej řZ Qvřř`i gta`B fvObUv AvřřM NřU | Qvřř msMVřbi gta` Qvřř BDwbq<sup>b</sup> wQj mgvRZřš; wekřmx `j | řmLvřb řbZřZ; b<sup>v</sup>v řbř řZv wQj B, Avi mgvRZřš; w<sup>w</sup>řq AvřřR<sup>w</sup>ZK chřřq weřiva `i`i“ nřj řm řbř Avi l cřKU nřq l řv | Qvřř BDwbqřb fvOb t`Lv t`q | gvZqv řPřajx wQřj b Qvřř BDwbqřbi ZřLvo řbřx | wZwb mgvRZwřřK Avř`vj řb gř`v w<sup>w</sup>ř`řK c\_wřřK m<sup>w</sup>WK etj gřb Kři b | Ab`w`řK Zvi mnK<sup>g</sup>® Qvřř BDwbqřbi AvřřK řbZv ivřk`Lv řgbb gřb Kiřj b P<sup>x</sup>řbi j vBbUvB w<sup>w</sup>K | řgbb Ges gvZqv Zvř`i mg\_řř`i w<sup>w</sup>řq `řUv c\_wK Qvřř BDwbq<sup>b</sup> Mv<sup>b</sup> Kiřj b | gř`vcřř gvZqv `řveZB mg\_ř KiřwQřj b tkL g<sup>w</sup>Re Ges Zvi Qq `dvřK Avi řgbb wQřj b fvmvbx i cřř |

ÑAvi tgvRvdřdi Avřřg`?

ÑřgvRvdřdi Avřřg` wQřj b RvZřq chřřqi řbZv | wZwb Avř`vj b KiřwQřj b fvmvbx i mřř | w<sup>w</sup>K<sup>ř</sup>fvmvbx i mřř Zvi gZweřiva `i`i“ nq P<sup>x</sup>b-cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřbi m<sup>æ</sup>úKřřK řK`řKři | 1965 mřřj řviřZi mřř cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřbi h<sup>x</sup> řet<sup>w</sup>Qj K<sup>v</sup>křiřK w<sup>w</sup>řq | G mgq P<sup>x</sup>b cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřbřK b<sup>v</sup>vřvřřte mnřřwM<sup>Z</sup>v Kři Avi řm<sup>w</sup>řřřqZ BDwbq<sup>b</sup> Kři řviZřK | b<sup>v</sup>b<sup>w</sup>ea KviřY ZLb cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřbi mřř P<sup>x</sup>řbi eÜZ; wQj L<sup>ř</sup> cřřqvRb | řviřZi mřř P<sup>x</sup>řbi eÜZ; řKvřb m<sup>æ</sup>ebv řbB, KviY eQi LvřbK AvřřMB m<sup>æ</sup>gvř-w<sup>w</sup>řq Zvř`i mřř GKUv h<sup>x</sup> nřq řMřQ | řm<sup>w</sup>řřřqZ BDwbqřbi mřř Pj řQ Pig gZv`kM<sup>Z</sup> weřiva | Avi P<sup>x</sup>b ZLřb R<sup>w</sup>wZmřřNi gta` thřZ cřřw | dřj P<sup>x</sup>b ZLb L<sup>ř</sup> GKv | K<sup>v</sup>QvK<sup>w</sup>Q t`tki gta` řKej cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřbi mřřB Zvi GKUv eÜZ; n<sup>w</sup>l qv m<sup>æ</sup>e wQj , P<sup>x</sup>b řm řPóvB Kři řQ | cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřb Zv j řd w<sup>w</sup>řqřQ | w<sup>w</sup>K<sup>ř</sup>Svřřj v evřa G t`tki řmB me mgvRZřři gta` hvi v GK<sup>w</sup>řK cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřweřivax Avř`vj b KiřwQřj b Avevi gZv`kM<sup>Z</sup> řvřte wQřj b P<sup>x</sup>bcřř | P<sup>x</sup>řbi mi Kvi řhLvřb b<sup>v</sup>vřvřřte cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřb mi KviřK mg\_ř w`řq AvřřřQ, řmLvřb P<sup>x</sup>bcřř nřq cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřb mi Kviři weřivawZv KivUv řKgb řb řMv<sup>j</sup> řgřj | GB řMv<sup>j</sup> gvřj cřob fvmvbx | wZwb w<sup>w</sup>řř P<sup>x</sup>řbi řNvi mg\_ř, P<sup>x</sup>b t`řK Nři l GřmřQb, P<sup>x</sup>bcřř evg řbZviv l AvřřQb Zvi mřř | řmB P<sup>x</sup>b cw<sup>w</sup>K<sup>-</sup>vřbi mřř `nig-gnig `i`i“ Kiřj wZwb GB c<sup>w</sup>i w<sup>w</sup>Zi w<sup>w</sup>R`^GKUv e`vL`v t`b |

ÑKx i Kg e`vL`v?

ÑwZwb etj b, cwmK`vbi kvmK AvBqpe Lvþbi t`tki Af`šixY bwxZ Rb`v`\_@etivax ntj l  
Zvi `et`kK bwxZ fvþjv| G e<sup>3</sup>te` Zvi `j Ob`vc0-Gi gta` wecj c0Zwµqv t`Lv t`q| Zvi  
`tj i tgvRvdðdi Avntg` G e<sup>3</sup>te`i tNvi weþivwaZv Ktib| wZwb etj b, Gme LþB `@etivax  
K\_vevZP| wZwb fvmvxi `j Z`vM Kti AvþiKwU Ob`vc0 MVb Ktib| wZwb µgk tmwftqZ  
ivRbwxZi mg\_℞ ntq l þVb| wZwb l ntq l þVb g`vcšx| gwZqv Ges tgvRvdðdi `Rþb wQþj b  
g`vcšx evg tbZv| Zviv wekþm KiþZb cwmK`vbi ZLþbv wece-NUþbvi cwiþek Mto l þVwb|  
eis tmB wecþei ceRZ`wntmþe c0qvRb AvBqpe miKvþi i cZb Ges tmB mþ½ GKwU RvZxq  
MYZwšK miKvi MVb| tmRb` Zv`i Povš-j ¶ mgvRZš; ntj l tm gþZ`Zv i j owQþj b  
msm`xq MYZš; Avi c0t`wkK `vqEkvmtþi Rb`|

tmw`b tUþbi Kvgivq Zvntj wK Kx Avj vc ntj v gwZqv, tgvRvdðdi, Zvþni, j ydvi gta`?

bZb eD j ydv weþkl K\_v ej wQj bv tmw`b, Pcpvc i b wQj i ay| gwZqv, tgvRvdðdi hLb  
Rvbþj b Zvþni AwgþZ AvþQ, ZLb i i" ntj v tmbvevwnbx wbtq Zv`i t¶vfv Avi weþlv`Mvi |  
tgvRvdðdi Avntg` i umKZv Kti ej þZ j vMþj b, Kx Kti AvþMi wdì gvþþj i gþZv bZb  
¶lgZvq Avmv GB tRbvþij þkl tj R `wUtq cvj vþZ nþe| gwZqv tPšajx AwfþhvþMi mþi RvbþZ  
PvBþj b Zvþnti i KvþQ, 0Avcbv i v evOwþj Awdmvþi i v Kx KiþQb AwgþZ eþm?0

Zvi m`weevwZ `vq tek GKUþZvþci gþL ctoþQ t`tL A`w`-teva KiþZ j vMþj j ydv|  
wKš`j ydv j ¶ Kij Zvþnti i gta` tgvþU l tKvþbv weþwþj Z fve tbB, tm tek axi -kvš-fwþZB  
ej þQ, evOwþj Awg`Awdmvþi i gta` l cþi t¶vfv i tþQ, GKUv wKQy Povš-NUþj mevB bv ntj l  
AþbK Awdmvþi B evOwþj i cþ¶ Gþm `wvþe|

tmw`b tUþbi Kvgivq Avil DþEwRZ Avj vc Pj wQj, bZb kvmK tRbvþij Bqvwqv Lvb  
Avþ`š wbeþb t`te bwmK AvBqpe Lvþbi gþZv gvþþj j w`þq ¶lgZv Awkto `vKþe Zv wbtq|  
gwZqv, tgvRvdðdi ej wQþj b wbeþb ZvþK w`þZB nþe, bBþj ivRcþ\_ Avil i<sup>3</sup> Site| wKš`  
wbeþb wbtq Zvþnti i tZgb Drmvn wQj bv| Zvþni etj, wbeþb w`þq wK Avcbv`i j ¶ AwRZ  
nþe? Avcbv i v tZv KwgDwb ÷ mgvR c0Z0vi K\_v etj b| Avl qvqj j xþMi th Qq `dvþK Avcbv i v  
mg\_þ KiþQb, wKsev Avcbv`i Qvþ`i i th 11 `dv tKvbUvi gta` wKš`k0gK, Kl.þki K\_v tbB|  
tgvRvdðdi Avntg` Zvþni þK tevSvb, GLb cw0g cwmK`wb kvmþKivB Avgvþ`i c0vb k1", AvþM  
Zvþ`i nUvþZ nþe, Zvici k0gK-Kl.þki K\_v fvev hvþe Ges wbeþþbi ga` w`þqB Zvþ`i nUvþZ  
nþe| Pxcšþ`i gþZv GLbB 0tk0xk1", tk0xk1`0 Kiþj tZv nþe bv, Avi Zvþ`i tbZv fvmvxi  
gþZv i ayRþj vl -tcvovl Kiþj l nþe bv|

Zvþni etj, wKš` i ayRþj vl -tcvovl wKsev wbeþþbi c\_ Ovovl tZv cw0g cwmK`wb`i  
nUvþbv thþZ cvþi |

gwZqv RvbþZ Pvþ, Kx i Kg?

Zvþni etj, cw0g cwmK`vbi wei`þx hþ nþZ cvþi | hþ Kti i ay`vqEkvmb bv, ce`cwmK`-  
vbþK cþivcþi `vaxb Kti tdjv thþZ cvþi | evOwþj þ`i gta` tKD tKD tmiKg c0wZl tZv  
wbþ`Q|

GKRb Awg`tgRþi i KvQ t`þK ivRbwxZi GZ LþJbwU Avj vþci e`vcvþi c0Z wQþj b bv  
gwZqv wKsev tgvRvdðdi | Avi Zvþni th cw0g cwmK`vbi wei`þx hþxi K\_v ej þQb, ce`cwmK`-

v̄t̄bi cY<sup>⊖</sup> v̄axbZvi K\_v ej t̄Qb tmUv̄t̄K t̄gvRvd̄t̄di ev gwZqv t̄KDB th tm ḡn̄t̄Z<sup>⊙</sup> m̄wK f̄vebv  
et̄j ḡt̄b K̄t̄i b bv, Zv v̄úóB Rwb̄t̄q w̄ t̄j b|

eū eQi c̄t̄i c̄w̄l̄ Kvi cvZvq cvZvq hLb L̄p̄ K̄t̄i K̄t̄b<sup>⊙</sup> Zv̄t̄n̄t̄i i bvg Av̄m̄t̄Q ZLb gwZqv ev  
t̄gvRvd̄t̄t̄i i ḡt̄b Ki t̄Z Kó n̄t̄e G w̄K tmB t̄Ūt̄bi Kvgi vq cwi Pq n̄l qv i vRbxw̄Z̄t̄Z Dr̄m̄v̄x Aw̄g<sup>⊙</sup>  
Av̄dm̄vi w̄U w̄K bv|

Avi j̄ȳd̄v I B D̄t̄Ew̄RZ Av̄j v̄t̄ci ḡvSLv̄t̄b kix̄t̄i w̄et̄qi k̄v̄m̄oi N̄Ÿ w̄b̄t̄q t̄Ūt̄bi Rv̄bj̄v v̄ w̄ t̄q  
w̄ M̄t̄š-Zv̄w̄K̄t̄q v̄t̄K| t̄Ūt̄bi v̄j̄ w̄b̄t̄Z Zv̄t̄n̄t̄i i Av̄j v̄c i b̄t̄Z i b̄t̄Z f̄v̄t̄e, ŌAw̄g<sup>⊙</sup> t̄j v̄K t̄Zv, ZvB  
t̄eva nq Zvi ḡv\_vq GZ h̄t̄x̄i t̄cvKv| Avi GLv̄t̄b K̄v̄iv h̄t̄x̄i c̄Ōw̄Z w̄b̄t̄<sup>⊙</sup> GZ me Lei I ev  
i v̄t̄L Kx K̄t̄i t̄j v̄KUv̄?Ō

Kx K̄t̄i th i v̄t̄L j̄ȳd̄vi K̄v̄t̄Q tm i n̄m̄ L̄j̄ t̄Z t̄enk t̄ w̄i nq bv|

tUKb̄t̄di c̄v̄n̄t̄o K̄w̄Zc̄q v̄c̄f̄K

ggqbw̄msn t̄\_t̄K t̄Ūt̄b Xv̄Kvq w̄d̄t̄i j̄ȳd̄v Ges Zv̄t̄ni I t̄v̄ K̄j v̄evM̄vb ew̄ki w̄i b̄ t̄i v̄t̄W Zv̄t̄n̄t̄i i eo  
f̄v̄B AveyBDm̄t̄di ēmv̄q| c̄i w̄ b̄ bv̄kZvi t̄Ūw̄ej ēm̄t̄Q mev̄B| j̄ȳd̄vi RoZv ZL̄t̄b K̄v̄t̄Ūw̄b|  
BDm̄t̄d̄ f̄we et̄j, Zv̄t̄ni, Z̄ig w̄Kš' w̄et̄qi w̄ b̄ v̄j -Ūw̄j Ōt̄o t̄ḡt̄qŪv̄t̄K Ḡt̄Kev̄t̄i f̄q cv̄B̄t̄q  
w̄ t̄q̄Ōt̄j |

Zv̄t̄ni et̄j, Kvi m̄t̄½ w̄et̄q n̄t̄<sup>⊙</sup> GKUz̄eyS̄t̄q w̄ t̄Z n̄t̄e bv?

f̄we et̄j, w̄m̄ivR w̄K<sup>⊖</sup> v̄t̄i i m̄t̄½ t̄Zv̄ḡv̄t̄ i I B t̄Ūw̄bs eū n̄t̄q f̄v̄t̄j v̄B n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| Zv̄ bv n̄t̄j  
K̄t̄e th Z̄ig w̄et̄q K̄ivi mḡq t̄c̄t̄Z!

Zv̄t̄ni et̄j, bv, I Uv̄ Av̄bdi P̄t̄bU| ḡby ZB Av̄t̄i K̄evi I i m̄t̄½ K\_v et̄j t̄ L̄we b̄w̄K?

ḡbyA\_v̄ Av̄t̄bv̄qvi et̄j, I Uv̄ Avi w̄i f̄v̄Be K̄ivi t̄K̄v̄t̄bv m̄v̄t̄ebv t̄ w̄L bv|

AveyB̄dm̄t̄d̄ et̄j b, bv GZ B̄t̄M̄v v̄K̄t̄j w̄m̄ivR w̄ece-K̄i t̄e Kx K̄t̄i?

Zv̄t̄ni et̄j, Z̄te w̄m̄ivR w̄K<sup>⊖</sup> v̄t̄i i c̄t̄Ūb̄m̄q̄w̄j w̄U w̄b̄t̄q Av̄ḡvi w̄Kš' t̄K̄v̄t̄bv m̄t̄<sup>⊖</sup> n̄ t̄bB|

bZb eD j̄ȳd̄v f̄v̄B̄t̄<sup>⊖</sup> i GB Av̄t̄j v̄P̄bv̄q t̄K̄v̄t̄bv t̄LB bv t̄c̄t̄q bv̄kZvi t̄Ūw̄ej t̄Ōt̄o Ab̄<sup>⊖</sup> N̄t̄i  
h̄vl̄qvi c̄Ōw̄Z t̄bq| Zv̄t̄ni j̄ȳd̄vi n̄v̄Z t̄Ūt̄b āt̄i ēm̄t̄q t̄<sup>⊖</sup> q t̄P̄q̄v̄t̄i | et̄j, th̄t̄qv̄ bv, t̄Zv̄ḡvi  
Ḡme t̄k̄v̄bv v̄ i K̄vi Av̄t̄Q|

Zv̄t̄ni Ges Zvi c̄w̄i ev̄t̄i i t̄j v̄KR̄t̄biv th Moci Zv̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄i ḡt̄Zv̄ bq, Zv̄ j̄ȳd̄v Av̄t̄MB t̄Ui  
t̄c̄t̄q̄t̄Q| w̄Kš' j̄ȳd̄v μgk GB c̄w̄i ev̄t̄i i Aw̄f̄be me c̄w̄i Pq t̄c̄t̄Z v̄t̄K| j̄ȳd̄vi w̄e<sup>⊖</sup> t̄q̄i Aš-  
v̄t̄K bv hLb tm Rv̄b̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i Zv̄t̄ni Avi Zvi f̄v̄B̄t̄qiv w̄m̄ivR w̄K<sup>⊖</sup> vi b̄v̄t̄gi I B ḡv̄b̄j̄ w̄U i m̄t̄½  
w̄ḡt̄j v̄p̄<sup>⊙</sup> GK Aw̄f̄hv̄t̄bi c̄Ōw̄Z w̄b̄w̄<sup>⊙</sup> Qj K̄j v̄evM̄v̄t̄bi ew̄ki w̄i b̄ t̄i v̄t̄Wi GB ew̄ōt̄ZB w̄et̄qi ḡv̄t̄  
m̄B̄v̄n̄L̄v̄t̄bK Av̄t̄MB|

Zv̄t̄ni Ges Zvi f̄v̄B̄t̄qiv ZLb UMēt̄M Zi<sup>⊖</sup> Y| AveyBDm̄t̄d̄ GKw̄U e<sup>⊖</sup> ēmv̄q̄x c̄ŌZ̄ōv̄t̄b P̄v̄K̄wi  
Ki t̄Qb, Zv̄t̄ni Aw̄ḡ<sup>⊙</sup> Z, t̄Qv̄U f̄v̄B̄t̄qiv K̄t̄j R-w̄ek̄t̄e<sup>⊖</sup> v̄j̄ t̄q c̄ōt̄Q| Av̄cv̄Z v̄ w̄ōt̄Z w̄ŌḡŌv̄g ga<sup>⊖</sup> w̄e<sup>⊖</sup>  
c̄w̄i ev̄i | c̄Av̄k-I v̄t̄Ui v̄k̄t̄K G t̄ t̄k̄ m̄v̄avi Y ga<sup>⊖</sup> w̄e<sup>⊖</sup> c̄w̄i ev̄t̄i i w̄K̄v̄t̄j Zi<sup>⊖</sup> Y t̄i R̄xeb  
Ḡt̄M̄w̄<sup>⊙</sup> Qj GKUv̄ w̄b̄w̄<sup>⊙</sup> M̄w̄Z̄t̄Z| t̄<sup>⊖</sup> k̄f̄v̄t̄Mi ci ḡm̄j ḡv̄b̄t̄<sup>⊖</sup> i w̄K̄v̄t̄j m̄t̄h̄v̄M t̄et̄ow̄Qj | Zi<sup>⊖</sup> Y-  
Zi<sup>⊖</sup> Ȳxiv cov̄t̄k̄v̄bv Ki w̄Qj GKUv̄ mi K̄wi P̄v̄K̄wi cv̄l̄qvi j̄<sup>⊙</sup> w̄b̄t̄q| W̄v̄<sup>⊖</sup> w̄i, B̄w̄v̄b̄q̄w̄i s̄ cov̄i  
m̄t̄h̄v̄M t̄et̄ow̄Qj | Aemi K̄v̄Ūw̄Qj ḡ<sup>⊖</sup> w̄Ūw̄b ev̄ bvBU t̄k̄v̄t̄Z m̄ȳP̄t̄v̄-D̄Ēg A\_ev̄ Āt̄k̄v̄K K̄ḡvi-  
ḡāp̄ej̄ vi w̄m̄t̄bḡv̄ t̄<sup>⊖</sup> t̄L| ḡt̄b v̄\_b\_v̄, ŌAv̄t̄q̄Mv̄ Av̄t̄b I q̄j̄v̄...| Ō t̄i w̄W̄l̄ t̄Z Ab̄t̄i v̄t̄ai Av̄m̄t̄i  
m̄Z̄x̄bv\_, ḡv̄b̄w̄t̄<sup>⊖</sup>, k̄<sup>⊖</sup> v̄ḡj w̄ḡt̄<sup>⊖</sup> i M̄vb| K̄vi I K̄vi I m̄<sup>⊖</sup> x̄ n̄q̄t̄Zv̄ eȳt̄<sup>⊖</sup> ē em̄yev̄ R̄xebv̄b̄<sup>⊖</sup> | w̄Kš' Gi

gta`l wKQy wKQy Zi`Y tPviv-tmŕZi gŕZv ati wQj Ab` c\_| Zviv GB ga`wetEi QK t\_ŕK  
 tewiŕq Avmvi cŕ wZ wbow`Qj | Zviv `cŕet` LuQj wecŕei | cŕiv mgvRUvŕK tŕŕ0 GŕKevŕi bZb  
 Kŕi Movi | Zviv `cŕet` LuQj KugDwbRŕgi | 0KugDwbRg0 ZLb AŕbK Zi`ŕYi KvŕQB GK  
 wbow x, tivgvA`Ki kã | AvŕMB Dŕj E-Kŕi wQ G AÂŕj KugDwb ÷ Avŕ`vj ŕbi aviv Pŕj Gŕmt0  
 tmB wek kZŕKi tMvov t\_ŕKB | gvŕS t`kfvM, KugDwb ÷ wkwetŕi i`k-Pxb wetŕ` , cwmK`vb  
 mi Kvŕii KŕVi KugDwb ÷ -wetŕi waZv mŕEj | wecŕei `cŕet` nqub Zi`Yŕ`i gŕb | t`k-wet`ŕki  
 wecŕei Lei ZLb Zi`Yŕ`i KvŕQ | iwkwqv Avi Pŕb tZv wece-NŕU tMŕQ tmB Kŕe | Avŕgwi Kvi  
 gŕZv cŕZvckvj x KugDwb ÷ wetŕivax t`ŕki GŕKevŕi bvŕKi WMvq eŕm wKDevq KugDwb ÷ wece-  
 NŕUŕq tdtj ŕQ 33 eQŕii Zi`Y wŕŕ`j Kvŕ`y | wKDevq mvdŕj`i ci Zvi eŭŕtP ŕqfviv tMŕQ  
 evj wŕqvi wecŕe tbZZ; w`ŕZ | Gw`ŕK t`ŕki KvŕQ wŕŕqZbvŕg KugDwb ÷ iv tnv wP wŕŕbi tbZŕZ;  
 tm t`ŕki AŕaŕUv `Lj Kŕi wŕŕŕQ, ewk AŕaŕUv `Lŕj i Rb` hŕ Pwjŕq hvŕ`Q | evgŕZ  
 tek wKQy Gj vKv `Lj Kŕi ŕQ KugDwb ÷ iv, tMii j v hŕ Pwjŕq hvŕ`Q Ab` Gj vKvq | j vl ŕml  
 kwŕkvj x nŕq DŕVŕQ KugDwb ÷ cwmUŕ Bŕ`vŕbwkqvi wekvj KugDwb ÷ cwmUŕ GK AvZŕ nŕq  
 `wŕŕŕŕQ tm t`ŕki mi Kvŕii KvŕQ | Avkcvŕki ZZxq wetŕki tQvULvŕUv t`k\_ŕj vŕZ GwMŕq  
 Pŕj ŕQ KugDwbRŕgi AMŕvŕ | IB tZv DĒŕi, cŕwŕŕg, cŕeŕPbv-AŕPbv Rbcŕ`i `ŕŕv gvbŕl iv  
 Kx Avŕŕq`kwŕŕZ w`ŕg w`ŕg evŕŕ`Q wecŕei XvK | `ŕ t\_ŕK tŕŕm Avm v tm XvŕKi kŕã G t`ŕki  
 AŕbK Zi`ŕYi eK KwctŕQ | GKUv `elg`nxb, tkvYnxb AvMvgx cŕ\_exi `cŕet` Lvŕ`Q  
 KugDwbRg | bvbv `b`, `y Rvq RRŕ Z `ŕLx GKUv t`k Avgvŕ`i | G t`ŕki AŕbK Zi`YŕKB  
 ZvB KugDwbRg tUŕŕŕQ PŕŕKi gŕZv, thb tKvŕbv Rv`j cv\_| cv\_ŕii gŕŕŕj h\_ã0 nŕqŕQ  
 Zviv | tPbv c\_ tQŕo atiŕQ ARvbv, wec`msKj c\_| Zvŕni Ges Zvi fvBŕqiv tmB h\_ãŕŕi  
 `ŕj | gŕŕZ GK`j Zi`ŕYi mŕ½ wŕŕj Zvŕni Ges Zvi fvBŕqiv tPvivŕMvŕv GK `ŕmvmwK  
 wŕkŕbi AeZvi Yv Kŕi wQj tmB mgq | tmB wŕkŕb Zvŕ`i gŕŕj vZv wmi vR wK`vi, hvi K\_v  
 Kj vevMvb ewk i`i xb tivŕWi bvKZvi tUwetj Avjvc nw`Qj |

wmi vR wK`vi tckvq BwAwbqvi | tgavex Qvŕ | XvKvi eŕqU t\_ŕK wmwŕj BwAwbqvi stq cŕg  
 tkŕŕx tctq cvm Kŕi wQj b 1967 mŕŕj | B>Uvi wgvwŕŕqU cixŕŕvq | tgav Zvŕj Kvq bvg wQj Zvi |  
 wKŕ`Rv`j cv\_| `uk`Kŕi wQj ZvŕK | mŕeva fvŕj v Qvŕŕi tPbv cŕ\_ nuUv Avi Zvi cŕŕ mŕe  
 wQj bv | wecŕei XvŕKi KwW nvŕZ wŕŕq tdtj wQj b | cY Kŕi wQj b mxgvbvi IB cvŕi IB th  
 XvK evŕŕQ tmB Zvŕj GLvŕbi XvK evŕŕŕeb AwŕŕiB | Lŕ D`gx Avi coqv tQŕj wQj b wmi vR  
 wK`vi | eŕŕŕUi Qvŕve`vq wQj b Qvŕ BDwbqŕbi Kgŕŕ mgvRZwŕŕK wkwetŕi i Pxb-gŕ`w weZŕK©  
 Qvŕ BDwbqŕ hLb fvM nŕj v wmi vR wK`vi gŕ`vcŕŕ gwZqvi `ŕj bv wMŕq tMŕj b Pxbŕŕ  
 tgbŕbi `ŕj | gŕ`vcŕŕiv th ej ŕQ kwŕŕŕeY©Dcvŕq wece-NUvŕZ nŕe, ZvŕZ wmi vR wK`vi i  
 Av`v tbB | wZwb eis gvl tm Zŕŕŕi tmB K\_vq wekŕm KiŕZb th wece-Qwe AuKv ev tmj vB  
 Kivi gŕZv gwŕŕŕ, mshZ, axi, w`i tKvŕbv KvR bq | wece-nŕ`Q GKUv Afŕŕ vb, DMŕŕŕŕ  
 cŕŕŕŕMi gva`ŕg tmLvŕb GK tkŕŕx Ab` tkŕŕŕK Dŕ`Q` Kiŕe | G KvR kwŕŕŕeY©Dcvŕq nŕZ cvŕi  
 bv | wmi vR wK`vi nŕj b Pxbŕŕŕ tgbB Mŕŕci mnmfvwZ |

NŕB tZv mgvRZŕ; eo eo cv tdtj GwMŕq AvmŕQb | KugDwbRŕg wekŕmx G t`ŕki `j ŕj v  
 ZLb hvi hvi `iRv Lŕj `wŕŕŕ AvŕQb | mgvRZŕ; th tKvb `iRv w`ŕq XKŕe tmUvB evj  
 gkŕKj | mevB ej ŕQb, wZwb Avgvŕ`i `iRv w`ŕqB XKŕeb, Kvi Y Avgvŕ`i ZĒj Ges c\_UvB

mWVK| IvUi `kK hLb G f`k MY-Afi\_vb `vbw tetta DVtQ ZLb PxbcšK KugDwb÷iv  
ej tj b, ce°cWVK`vb Avi cwöG cWVK`vbi ØØ GKUv fqv ØØ| mgvRZvšK wecšei Avmj ØØ  
n`Q tkŸxØØ, mvgR`evf`i m½ ØØ| kögK tkŸxi m½ cJRcuZi ØØ, tm cJRcuZ cwöG  
cWVK`vbi bv ce°cWVK`vbi tmUv eo K\_v bq| evOvj Avi D`Ÿvxi ØØ bq| Avgiv thw`b  
tkŸxØØi Avmj j ovBtq Rqx ne, tmw`b f`Lteb mgvRZš;tkGb nvmfZ nvmfZ Avgv`i `iRv  
w`tq XKtQ| wKŠ`vmivR wK`vii gtb LUKv evta| bv Gme h<sup>3</sup> wK n`Q bv| GB th Pwiw`tk  
mvaviY gvbfl i GZ MYfRvqvi, cwöG cWVK`wb`i wei`tx evOvj f`i tŸvfŸG,tjvi tKvfbv  
gj`tbB? wZwb`tj i tfZti i NwbØ KtqKRbtK etj b, `tj i tbZv`i GB ZËj Avig gvb bv|

ŃtZvgvi Kx e<sup>3</sup>e`?

Ńgvl tqi w\_lwii lci wfivE KtiB ej tZ cwi, GKwU mgvR tKvfbv wekl Kvij AfbK  
ØtØi gta` GKwU \_vfk cåvb ØØ, evwK,tjv Acåvb ØØ| tkŸxØØ wK AvtQ wKŠ`ce°cWVK`vbi  
GB MY-Avt`vj tbi gnfZ°tkŸxØØ n`Q Acåvb ØØ, eis evOvj RbMtYi m½ cWVK`wb  
Dcwteker`x kvmKt`i th ØØ tm ØØB n`Q cåvb ØØ| wecšei Rb`ZvB GB RvZxqZvi ØØtk  
tgvKvej v KitZ nte cQg|

ŃwKŠ`RvZxqZvi ØtØi K\_v etj tZv gt`vcšxiv|

Ńgt`vcšxiv th RvZxqZvi ØtØi K\_v ej tQ tmUv wK AvtQ, wKŠ`th c×wZtZ tm ØØ  
tgvKvej vi K\_v ej tQ, lUv BDRtj m| `evK Kti, wbePb Kti GB ØØ NPte bv| ØØ tglvtZ  
nte mk`\_c\_t\_| mvaviY gvbfl i GB MYfRvqvi tK DtcŸv Kitj Pj te bv| wKŠ`GB MYfRvqvi tK  
tUtØ wbtq thtZ nte wecš`vaxbZv htxi w`tk|

ŃZig Zvntj mk`\_wece-Avi RvZxqZvi ØØ wgvj tQ Pxb Avi gt`vi gvSvgnS ZZxq GKUv  
ct\_i K\_v ej Q?

ŃAfbKUV Zv-B|

wmivR wK`vii NwbØRtbiv Zvfk civgk`q cvebvq PxbcšK KugDwb÷f`i eo th m½šj b  
nte, tmLvfb mevi mvgtb Zvi GB w\_wmmU tck KitZ| m½šj bw nq 1967 mvij | tmLvfb  
wmivR wK`vi Zvi cåvb ØØ, Acåvb ØtØi ZËjU Dcw`Z Ktib| wKŠ`Zvi GB w\_wmm PxbcšK  
wmbqi tbZv`i KvQ tZgb cvËv cvq bv| tKD tKD etj b, Øl me Aí eqtmi KuPv wPŠv|Ø

wmivR wK`vi tRw`gvb| | ej tj b, ØwK AvtQ, wPŠv`hw` KuPvB nq Zvntj wPŠv`civKv KtiB  
Zte gvtV bwg|Ø

Zvi mggbv KtqKRbtK wbtq `j t`tk tewitq tMtj b wmivR wK`vi | Pxbv `tj i cØxY  
tbZtZi m½ ZLb Avi l wKQyZi`Y KgŸ Ggb wetiva tetawQj | thgb nvq`vi AvKei Lv b i tlv  
cöjL Zi`Y PxbcšK tbZv evOvj f`i `vwaKvii cŸ wbtqutj b| Zte Zv`i Avt`vj tbi aviv  
wQj wfbq wmivR wK`vi Zvi lB KuPv wPŠvi Acev` tNvPvtZ wK Kitj b gvKŸ, tj wbb Ges  
wetkl Kti gvl tm Zstqi hveZxq iPbvewj GtKevti tMvov t`tk coteb| `j t`tk tewitq  
Avmv KtqKRb Zi`YtK wbtq wZwb Mto Zj tj b Øgvl tm Zs wPŠvaviv MtelYvMviØ bvtg GKUv  
ZwËjK GKvWwng| B`Qv gvKŸ, tj wbb, gvl -Gi ZËjK GtKevti wbsto ešteb| XvKvi gwj evfMi  
tPšajxcvovi KvQ GKUv Ni ffov wbtq `i`i` ntvj gvl MtelYv tK`Q cWVK`vb mi Kvii m½  
ZLb Pxtbi fvtj v m`úK,dtj gvl -Gi eBcĪ tctZ wetkl Amjeav nqub| wmivR wK`vi ZLb  
m`` etqU t`tk cvm Kti wA`vUwetZ thvM w`tqtQb A`vm÷`vU BwAvbqvi wntmte| Zvi

teZtbi c0q cfiUvB hvq l B Nii frov Avi tKt`0 bvbv LiP tgUvtZ| cfi vtbv `tj i Kvi l m1/2 t` Lv ntj Zviv VvEv Kti etj , 0Kx imivR, Ziq bwk tZvgvi j`veti Uwi i tU÷wJDte gvl tqi teBb tavj vB KiQ?0 l me K\_vq Kvb t`q bv imivR| Awdmi ci c0Zw`b wetKj cuPuv t`\_tK ivZ AvUuv chS-Zvi Mtel YMvti Pij ivR%bwZK Kvm| XvKvi gwj evM ZLb c0q M0g| mU`vi ci Aí KtqKuv ewZ Rtj , Us Uvs KtqKuv wi Kkvi kã| Avi GKUv tQvE Nti ZLb KtqKRb Zi`Y gvKf, tj wbb, gvl tqi tj Lv P`vPvi ati ati cto, chfj vPbv Kti Ges wPšv fvebv Kti Kx Kti Avgvt` i t`tk Zv c0qvM Kiv hvq|

tek AtbK w`b ati cVPµ Pij vtbvi ci imivR wkK`vi etj b, 0Avgvt`i hveZxq cVb-cvftbi cwitc0fjtZ Awg Aveil gtb KivQ, Awg th w\_wmmU w`tqvQj vg tmU mWk|0 cVPtµi Ab` m`m`ivl Zvi m1/2 GKgZ| Zte Gevi Zviv Zvt`i w\_wmtmi c0tqwmK w`KwU wbtq wetkl fvtē wPšv fvebv Ktib| Zviv Zvt`i KgfkSkj wK Ktib| Zviv wmvš-tc0Qvb th cw0g cwK`vtbi wei`tx evOwj t`i `vmaKvti th Avt`vj b, tmUvtK`xNfgqw` GKUv MYht`xi w`tk wbtq thtZ nte| ht`xi ga` w`tq ce`cwK`vbtK cw0g cwK`vb t`\_tK wev`QbæKiZ nte Ges GtK cfi vcyi `vaxb KitZ nte| Zvici tmB `vaxb t`tk l B MYht`K cwiyZ KitZ nte mgvRZwšK wectei mk`j msM0tg| G Rb` gvl tm Zstqi t`lqv iYtKSkj Abjvqx M0tg wbtRt`i NwU AĀj `Zwi KitZ nte| Zvici µgk M0g w`tq knitK wNti tdj tZ nte| Gme fvebv wbtq imivR wkK`vi Zvi cfi vtbv w\_wmmtK ms`iY Kti bZb th w\_wmmU wj Ltj b, Zvi bvg w`tj b 0ce0vsj v k0gK Avt`vj b0| tmB w\_wmtm GI Dtj l-Kitj b th GB mÿ ic0vix KwWb KvRwU GwMtg tbi qvi Rb` `iKvi tj wbb hvtk etj tQb wKQy0tckv`vi wecew0| Ggb wKQygvb| , hv`i Avi tKvfbv KvR \_vKte bv, hviv wbtRt`i m0Yfvtē mgc`f Kitēb wectei KvR, hv`i tckvB nte wece-Kiv| wbtRi cVPtµi evBt`l Zvi GB w\_wmm wevfb0RbtK cotZ t`b imivR wkK`vi | Zvt`i wPšv fvebv tK cKvtki Rb` jvj SvEv bvtg GKUv cwĪ KvI tei KitZ`ii` Ktib|

tek wKQyZi`Y AvKó nq Zvi wPšv fvebvq| imivR wkK`vi tK tK`0Kti tQvULvtUv GKUv `j Mto l tV axti axti | Zvt`i mevi gnv D`g, mvnm wKš`gkKj nt`Q UvKv cqmv tbB| Zvt`i Lp mvtai jvj SvEv cwĪ KwU GKUv mvBtKv÷vBj tgvktbi Afvtē eU nI qvi tRvMvo| GKevi Zviv wmvš-tbq, tKvfbv GKUv Awdm t`\_tK mvBtKv÷vBj tgvkb wQbZvB Kite| `tj i c0g wece` Acvtikb| Acvtikb bvg 0mvBtKv÷vBj tgvkb Acvtikb0| GKw`b mwZ` mwZ` Pvi Rtbi GKwU `j wZbUv PvKz Avi GKUv w`j wbtq nvbv t`q GK Awdtm| At`j fq t`wLtg `vtivqvtK teta tdj Ges GKRb tFZi t`\_tK mvBtKv÷vBj tgvkbUv wbtq tewtq Gtm `wo Kwi tq ivLv teweU`w tZ Kti t`q P0U| Acvtikb mvKtmdj | wece-tZv tKvfbv mjeva , Weqt`i KvR bq| Gici t`\_tK tmB mvBtKv÷vBj tgvktb PwUtg Qvcvfbv ntZ \_vtK jvj SvEvmn`tj i `wj j , BktZnvi , wj dtj U|

XvKvq etm BktZnvi , wj dtj U tei Kti , cVPµ Pwj tq tek GKUv wece` DfERbvq KvUtZ \_vtK Zvt`i w`b| Zte GK chfj imivR wkK`vti gtb nq Gfvte tckv`vi wece` nI qv hvte bv| tckv`vi wece` ntZ ntj wbtRt`i ga`weE Rxeb t`\_tK tewtq AvmtZ nte| Avi l wece`K wKQyKitZ nte| wbtRt`i c0Z Kivi Rb` `wi`mvaviY gvbtli gta` wMtg RxebhvcB KitZ nte| tmUv KwWb KvR| Kxfvte tmB c0µqv`ii` Kiteb, ZvB fvevQtj b imivR| G mgq NUbvµtg evj l wj t`\_tK tUKbvD GKUv bZb iv`v wbgfYi K`U± cvq 0v` Bw`wvqim wj wgtUW0 bvtg GKUv evOwj c0Z0vb| tm KvRi c0R± Bw`wvqvti KvRwU tRvMvo Kti tbb imivR

wkK`vi | Gevi `ii" nq Zvi Avmj cwi Kíbv| wmiVR wkK`vi wK Ktib c0R± BwÁvbqv̄t̄ii  
KvRwU nte Zvi Xvj , Gi Avov̄t̄j wZvb Kiteb Zvi Avmj KvR| wK nq tUKbv̄tdi AiY" nte  
Zv̄t̄`i NwU GjvKv| GLvb t\_†KB `ii" nte wece-| Zvi `j wbtq hv̄teb tmLv̄tb| tUKbv̄tdi  
mvaviY gv̄bt̄li gta" `ii" nte Zv̄t̄`i tkV̄xP̄wZi tŪbs| Zvici tmLv̄b t\_†K ax̄ti ax̄ti `ii" nte  
MYh̄t̄x̄i c0wZ| G Rb" we†kl Kti tUKbv̄d Lp̄B mjeavRbK GKwU RvqMv| GLvb t\_†K mn̄t̄R  
thvM̄thvM Kiv th̄t̄Z cv̄ti evḡf̄i kw³kvj x KvgDvb ÷ cwiUP m̄t̄½| evḡf̄i cwiUP m̄f̄ a†i Zvici  
thvM̄thvM nte P̄t̄bi cwiUP m̄t̄½| mk\_̄;wect̄ei Rb" c0qvRbxq A\_̄;tct̄Z P̄xv KvgDvb ÷ cwiUP  
m̄t̄½ thvM̄thvM Lp̄ Ri"wi | Zv Ovov gvl tm Zst̄qi g†Z, tM̄ijv h̄t̄x̄i Rb" c0qvRb GKUv  
c0v`cmit̄Yi GjvKv| mx̄gvšeZP̄ AvivKvb n̄t̄Z cv̄ti tZgb GKwU c0v`cmit̄Yi GjvKv|  
AZGe me wgv̄j t̄q tUKbv̄d Lp̄ tgv̄q̄g RvqMv| wmx̄vš-Povš† Gevi Zvi c0qvRb tckv`vi wece-  
n̄t̄Z c0Z GK „Q Zi"Y| tmB Aw̄Meix̄q̄vi Rb" GK GK Kti m`m` wbeP̄b `ii" Kti wmiVR  
wkK`vi | Zvi cv̄P̄t̄mi tek wKQy Zi"Y BwZgta" B thvM w`tq̄Q Zvi m̄t̄½| Zvi Avil m`m`  
c0qvRb|

G iKg GKUv ch̄q̄B wmiVR wkK`v̄t̄ii m̄t̄½ thvM̄thvM N̄t̄U Zv̄t̄n̄t̄ii cwi ev̄t̄ii | A†bKwU  
KvKZvj xqfv̄teB| thvM̄thvMwUv c0g N̄t̄U Av̄m̄t̄j Zv̄t̄n̄t̄ii tQvU fv̄B Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄t̄ii m̄t̄½|  
Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄t̄ii m̄t̄½ B Zv̄t̄n̄t̄ii m̄t̄½ wmiVR wkK`v̄t̄ii thvM̄thvM| Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄i ZLb cot̄Q tZRMwU t̄qi  
mi Kw̄i weÁvb Kt̄j t̄R| \_vK†Q IB Kt̄j t̄RiB tnv̄t̄ ÷ t̄j | IB tnv̄t̄ ÷ t̄j B Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄t̄ii m̄t̄½ cwi Pq  
N̄t̄U A™Z `β tQ†j | | GKRb mv̄bxDj w̄ AvRgx, Ab`Rb ivRxDj w̄ AvRgx| I iv `β fv̄B wKš'  
thb `β eŪz| me mgq GKm̄t̄½B \_v†K| ivRxDj w̄ Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄t̄ii mncv̄x Avi mv̄bxDj w̄ GK eQ†i i  
eo| I†`i ev̄mo fvi†Zi DĒi c0`tk, N̄t̄i D`f̄K\_vB et̄j | c0g cwi P†q Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄i Rvb†Z cv̄ti  
I†`i ev̄v̄l t̄ ÷ kb gv̄ ÷ vi n̄t̄q G t̄`tk G†m̄Q†j b, Zvici Avi w†t̄i hv̄v̄b| Ōl , tZvgivl  
t̄ ÷ kb t̄ ÷ kb eo n̄t̄qQ?0 Ōt̄Kvb t̄Kvb t̄ ÷ kb w†j ?0 GB t̄ ÷ kb t̄Kw`K Av̄t̄j vP̄bvq Zv̄t̄`i m̄t̄½  
c0\_wgK thvM̄thvMwUv N̄t̄U Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄t̄ii | wKš' c†i N̄wbôZv nq Ab` Kvi†Y| Kt̄j t̄Ri cov†kv̄vi  
ev̄B†i mv̄bxDj w̄ Avi ivRxDj w̄i a`vb, Ávb, AvM̄ni w†lq n̄t̄"Q ivRbxwZ| Aev̄w̄ij `β fv̄B  
Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄t̄K et̄j , Ōt̄Zvgiv ev̄w̄ij iv wK mv̄iv R̄x̄eb IB cwi0g cwiK`w†t̄`i n̄t̄Z gvi tL†q tL†qB  
gi†e?0

`ii"†Z AevK n̄t̄j l c†i Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄i j q̄l Kti tKšZn̄t̄j v̄i xcKfv̄te D`f̄vl x GB `β fv̄B†qi  
f̄vebv R†o tKej B cēvs̄jvi gw³i wPš†| Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄i et̄j , gvi Lv̄te bv̄ et̄j B t̄Zv ev̄w̄ij iv  
P̄w̄i w`†K gv̄k̄f̄j j -i wei"†x Ggb Av†`vj t̄b t̄bt̄q†Q|

ivRxDj w̄ et̄j , tKv̄t̄bv Av†`vj t̄b KvR nte bv̄| ce©cwiK`v̄t̄bi gw³ Av̄m̄t̄Z cv̄ti GKgv̄l  
KvgDvb ÷ ti w†Dj j̄k†bi gva"†g|

ivRxDj w̄ Avi mv̄bxDj w̄i Aek" R̄v̄vi K\_v bq th GB iKg GKUv ti w†Dj j̄k†bi Rb"  
Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄t̄ii c0wZ `ii" n̄t̄q̄Q A†bK Av†MB| cwi ev̄t̄ii t†Zi t\_†KB| w†P̄l cwi ev̄i Zv̄t̄`i |  
tKv̄t̄bv `j ev̄ msM̄v̄t̄bi m̄t̄½ h̄y³ bv̄ n̄t̄q̄l f̄v̄B†ev̄t̄biv w†t̄j B t̄M̄v̄t̄b M̄to Z†j t̄Q GK wece-  
t`v̄q̄w| Zv̄t̄`i t̄BZv Zv̄t̄`i B tmR fv̄B Zv̄t̄ni | tm Kw̄n̄bx c†i |

Av̄t̄bv̄qv̄i et̄j , KZRbB t̄Zv wect̄ei K\_v et̄j | wKš'†K Kite?  
mv̄bxDj w̄ et̄j , Kite, Kite| Kivi t̄j vK Av†Q| wect̄ei K\_v ej t̄j B t̄Zv nte bv̄, c\_Uv  
m̄wK n̄t̄Z nte|

I t̄ i K\_vq gtb gtb gRv cvq Avt̄bvqvi | Zv̄ t̄ i cwi ev̄ti i ḡt̄ZvB nq̄t̄Zv GB `β fvBI `Zwi K̄tīt̄Q t̄Kv̄t̄bv t̄Mvcb wecēx t̄`vqW | mgqUvB t̄Zv tmB iKg | t̄`k R̄fo j v̄t̄Lv t̄KwU wēŋä gv̄b | KZ RvqMvq, KZfv̄te ej̄ ej̄` i ḡt̄Zv R̄šš w̄b̄t̄`Q bvbv wecēx D̄t̄`vM | mvbxDj v̄x̄ Avi ivRxDj v̄x̄ c̄l̄qB t̄v̄t̄÷j t̄`t̄K t̄Kv\_vq thb P̄t̄j hvq | w̄RÁvmv Kīt̄j̄ ej̄ , ivRbx̄zi K̄vm Kīt̄Z hvB | we`w̄i Z w̄KQy ej̄ bv | ZLb webv c̄qm̄vq cvl̄qv thZ ḡt̄`v t̄`t̄K Avmv PgrKvi Qvcvq *tmw̄f̄t̄qZ BD̄ubq̄b, tmw̄f̄t̄qZ b̄vix/* t̄Q̄t̄j̄ iv ifcm̄x i`k b̄vixi Q̄we w̄`t̄q eB̄t̄qi gj̄ vU ev̄bvZ | w̄KŠ' mvbxDj v̄x̄ Avi ivRxDj v̄x̄i AvM̄h̄ ḡt̄`v t̄`t̄K Avmv *c̄w̄j̄ w̄UK`ij B̄t̄Kv̄b̄ig* B̄st̄īw̄R c̄w̄ī K̄wU | GK̄w̄ b Avt̄bvqvi t̄`t̄L `β fvB w̄ḡt̄j̄ *c̄w̄j̄ w̄UK`ij B̄t̄Kv̄b̄ig* t̄`t̄K GK̄wU c̄ēÜ ev̄sj̄vq Ab̄j̄v̄` Kīt̄Q | Avt̄bvqvi Rvb̄t̄Z P̄vq t̄Kv\_vl̄ Qvcv̄te w̄K bv | Zv̄iv ej̄ ḠwU Zv̄iv Zv̄t̄`i c̄w̄P̄t̄μ Avt̄j̄vP̄bv Kīt̄e | Avt̄bvqvi ej̄ , Avgv̄t̄K GK̄w̄ b w̄b̄t̄q P̄t̄j̄v t̄Zv̄ḡv̄t̄`i c̄w̄P̄t̄μ | `β fvB īay ej̄ , tbe tbe | mgq n̄t̄j̄ me Rvb̄ve t̄Zv̄ḡv̄t̄K | I t̄` i e`v̄cv̄ti AvM̄h̄ ev̄to Avt̄bvq̄v̄t̄i | Avt̄bvqvi ēš̄t̄Z cv̄ti I iv nq̄t̄Zv c̄f̄iv̄c̄ȳi Zv̄t̄K w̄ek̄j̄m Kīt̄Z cv̄īt̄Q bv | ax̄ti ax̄ti Avt̄bvqvi I t̄` i Zvi c̄w̄ī ew̄ī K c̄l̄w̄zi K\_v ej̄ , K̄w̄ḡD̄ub ÷ wec̄te Zvi w̄ek̄v̄t̄mi K\_v ej̄ | Zvi N̄wb̄ōZv ev̄to `β fvB̄t̄qi m̄t̄½ |

B̄w̄Zḡt̄a` B̄v̄Uvi w̄ḡw̄t̄qU cv̄m K̄tī Avt̄bvqvi f̄w̄Z`nq̄ Xv̄Kv̄ BD̄ub̄f̄v̄m̄l̄i ev̄t̄qv̄t̄K̄w̄ḡv̄÷t̄Z Avi ivRxDj v̄x̄ R̄j̄ j̄ w̄R̄t̄Z | I w̄`t̄K mvbxDj v̄x̄ P̄t̄j̄ hvq R̄M̄b̄e K̄t̄j̄ t̄R | Zv̄t̄`i ḡt̄a` th̄v̄M̄v̄t̄h̄v̄M w̄KQ̄ȳ b fv̄Uv c̄to | n̄V̄v̄r GK̄w̄ b `̄c̄f̄īi w̄`t̄K BD̄ub̄f̄v̄m̄l̄i n̄t̄j̄ Ḡm̄ ivRxDj v̄x̄ Avt̄bvqvi t̄K t̄W̄t̄K w̄b̄t̄q hvq t̄Zv̄c̄L̄vbv̄ t̄iv̄t̄Wī C̄M̄j̄ȳ Av̄B̄m̄μ̄t̄gi t̄`v̄Kv̄t̄b | t̄`v̄Kv̄b̄Uv GLb Avi t̄bB w̄KŠ' t̄m̄mḡq t̄m̄Uv̄ w̄Q̄j̄ Zi`Ȳt̄`i R̄ḡR̄ḡv̄U Av̄C̄vī R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄ | ivRxDj v̄x̄ Avt̄bvqvi t̄K w̄b̄t̄q t̄Kv̄b̄vi GK̄Uv t̄Ūēt̄j̄ ēf̄m̄ `̄f̄Uv f̄`w̄b̄j̄v̄ Av̄B̄m̄μ̄t̄gi ĀW̄f̄ t̄`q | tmB fi`̄c̄f̄ī t̄`v̄Kv̄t̄b t̄Zgb̄ w̄fo t̄bB | ivRxDj v̄x̄ tek̄ b̄v̄UK̄x̄q f̄w̄z̄t̄Z ej̄ , ōt̄Zv̄ḡv̄t̄K bv̄ ej̄ w̄Q̄j̄ v̄ḡ mgq n̄t̄j̄ me Rvb̄ve | Av̄m̄t̄j̄ Avḡiv `̄x̄N̄f̄ b̄ āti GK̄Uv mk`̄; wecēx `̄j̄ M̄to Z̄t̄j̄ w̄Q̄ | Avgv̄t̄`i c̄l̄w̄z̄ t̄k̄l̄ , GLb Avḡiv gv̄t̄v̄ bv̄ge | Avḡiv c̄l̄ḡ h̄ve t̄UK̄b̄vd̄ , I Uv̄B̄ n̄te Avgv̄t̄`i N̄w̄U | I L̄vb̄ t̄`t̄K īi` n̄te Avgv̄t̄`i mk`̄; m̄s̄M̄ōḡ | t̄Zv̄ḡvi c̄l̄w̄zi K\_v Avḡiv R̄v̄wb̄ | Z̄w̄ḡ w̄K th̄v̄M̄ t̄`te Avgv̄t̄`i m̄t̄½?̄

P̄w̄K̄t̄Z GK̄Uv we`̄j̄r̄ t̄L̄t̄j̄ hvq Avt̄bvq̄v̄t̄i ḡt̄b | ḡf̄Li Av̄B̄m̄μ̄ḡ th̄b GK̄Uz`̄Z M̄t̄j̄ hvq | Avt̄bvqvi w̄RÁvmv K̄tī , ōt̄Zv̄ḡv̄t̄`i t̄bZv̄ t̄K?̄

Ō̄m̄iv̄R w̄K̄`vi | t̄Zv̄ḡv̄t̄K w̄b̄t̄q th̄t̄Z P̄v̄B Zvi K̄v̄t̄Q | ō

Ō̄t̄Zv̄ḡiv Av̄m̄t̄j̄ w̄K̄ K̄x̄ Kīt̄Z P̄v̄`Q Avgv̄t̄K t̄Zv̄ ēš̄t̄Z n̄te | ō

Ō̄tm̄ R̄b`B̄ t̄Zv̄ t̄Zv̄ḡv̄t̄K w̄b̄t̄q th̄t̄Z P̄v̄B w̄m̄iv̄R w̄K̄`v̄t̄ī K̄v̄t̄Q | ō

Avt̄bvqvi īw̄R̄ n̄q |

w̄m̄iv̄R w̄K̄`vi th̄ gv̄l̄ M̄t̄el̄Ȳv̄ t̄K>`ō`Zwī K̄tīw̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ Zvi m̄μ̄q̄ m`m` w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b̄ ivRxDj v̄x̄ Avi mvbxDj v̄x̄ | Zv̄iv Avt̄bvq̄v̄t̄K w̄b̄t̄q hvq w̄m̄iv̄R w̄K̄`v̄t̄ī K̄v̄t̄Q | Avt̄bvqvi ivRxDj v̄x̄ Avi mvbxDj v̄x̄i m̄t̄½ D̄c̄w̄`Z n̄q ḡw̄j̄ ev̄M̄ t̄P̄š̄aj̄xc̄v̄ovi tmB N̄tī , Zv̄t̄`i t̄bZv̄ w̄m̄iv̄R w̄K̄`v̄t̄ī m̄vḡt̄b | tm̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ Avi I K̄t̄q̄K̄R̄b̄ Zi`Ȳ | mevī t̄P̄v̄t̄L̄-ḡf̄L̄ GK̄Uv `̄p̄ c̄Z`q̄ , t̄M̄v̄cb̄ D̄t̄ĒR̄bv̄ | w̄m̄iv̄R w̄K̄`vī mevī m̄vḡt̄b̄ Avt̄bvq̄v̄t̄K̄ Zvi t̄j̄ Lv̄ ō̄cēv̄sj̄v̄ k̄l̄ḡK̄ Av̄t̄`v̄j̄ t̄bīō̄ tmB w̄\_w̄m̄m̄Ū t̄R̄v̄t̄ī t̄R̄v̄t̄ī c̄to t̄k̄vb̄vb̄ | Ab̄`iv̄ Av̄t̄M̄Ī Āt̄b̄K̄evī ī t̄b̄t̄Q̄ w̄K̄Š' Z̄ēj̄ w̄c̄bc̄Z̄b̄ b̄xīēZ̄v̄q̄ mēv̄B̄ w̄K̄`v̄t̄ī w̄\_w̄m̄m̄Ū t̄k̄v̄t̄b̄ | th̄b̄ t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ c̄w̄ē̄l̄ ḡš̄j̄ī b̄t̄Q̄ | w̄m̄iv̄R w̄K̄`vī tek̄ b̄v̄UK̄x̄q̄ f̄w̄z̄t̄Z̄ Zvi I B̄ c̄ā̄vb̄ ō̄ō̄ Avī Ac̄ā̄vb̄ ō̄t̄ō̄ī h̄ȳ<sup>3</sup> t̄k̄vb̄vb̄ , ej̄ b̄ c̄w̄ō̄ḡ c̄w̄K̄`v̄t̄bī wei`t̄x̄ GK̄Uv `̄x̄N̄f̄ḡq̄w̄` M̄Ȳh̄t̄x̄ b̄iḡt̄Z̄ n̄te , cēv̄sj̄v̄t̄K̄ `̄v̄ax̄b̄ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄te Ges̄ tmB̄ h̄ȳt̄K̄ Av̄t̄`-Av̄t̄`-c̄w̄ī ȲZ̄ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄te

mk̄;wectei | Zv̄t̄ i wectei GB hv̄v̄ i i" nte tUKbvd t\_+K | w̄mivR w̄kK̄ vi etj b, Zv̄t̄ i ZĒ; ^Zwi, i Y+KSkj cŌZ, GLb cŌqvRb i aywKQyLwU wectei |

w̄mivR w̄kK̄ vi M+fi Mj vq Av+bvqvi +K etj b, tZvgvi K\_v Awig ivRxDj w+ Avi mvbxDj w+ Kv+Q i +bW | tZvgvi g+Zv tQ+ Avgvi `i Kvi | Zwg thvM `vl Avgv+ i m+½ |

w̄mivR w̄kK̄ vti e`w³Z; Av+bvqvi +K AvKó Kti | w̄mivR w̄kK̄ vti cvW i b+Z i b+Z Av+bvqvi i g+ b nq, ŌK\_v, +j v Zvi cw̄wPZ, w̄K G K\_v, +j vB tZv tmR fvB+qi m+½ Zvi Avj vc nt"Q `xN+ b | cŌZ n+Z nte GKUv `xN+gqw` h+xi Rb", mk̄;wectei Rb", ce+vsj v `+axb Kivi Rb" | Ō Av+bvqvi i aye+ j, Awig Avcbv+ i Rvve Lp w̄kMwMi B |

n+ j w+ti tmw` b A+ bK ivZ ch+Ng nq bv Av+bvqvi i | w̄mivR w̄kK̄ vi etj +Qb Zvi `+ j thvM w` +Z n+ j cov+kvbv tQto w` +Z nte | mevB wgtj th+Z nte tUKbvd, tmLv+ b mvavi Y gvb) + i ga` t\_+K w+R+ i tk+PwZ NUv+Z nte, Zvici i i" nte h+xi cŌwZ | tcQ+ b w+ti ZvKv+ bvi Avi m+thvM tbB | G i Kg GKUv mg+qi Rb" Zv+ i cŌZ n+ZB w̄K Zv+ni fvB ej +Qb bv A+ bK w` b? Zte w̄K tmB Povš-w+vtš+ gynZ+ G+ m Dcw` Z n+ j v? wectei `vj q t\_+K ev+qv+Kw+ ÷ + GKUv w̄wMŌw+ b+q m+eva h+ +Ki g+Zv GKUv PvKwi Kivi Rb" B tZv i ayw+R+K cŌZ Kti w+ Av+bvqvi | w+R+K cŌZ Kti +Q Avi l eo tKv+ bv `w+ +Zi Rb" | Av+bvqvi i g+ b nq tm `w+ +Zi WwK G+ m+Q, mvov Zv+K w` +ZB nte | Av+bvqvi w+ v+š-+bq cov+kvbv tQto t` te Ges thvM t` te w̄mivR w̄kK̄ vti `+ j | Av+bvqvi i avi Yv, tmR fvB Zv+Z LwKb nte b | tmR fvB K`v+Pb Zv+ni ZLb P+MŌg K`w+Ub+g+U | w̄Kš' Av+bvqvi w̄K Kti Zv+ni +K GLbB w̄KQy Rv+ bte bv | Av+M P+ j h+te w̄mivR w̄kK̄ vi + i m+½, Zvici cw̄w` wZ e+ S Rv+ bte Zv+ni +K | ciw` b ivRxDj w+ l mvbxDj w+ +K w+ v+š-Rw+ b+q t` q Av+bvqvi | Gw` +K Avi l K+qKRb G+ m `w+ +q+Q w̄mivR w̄kK̄ vti cv+K | l B `+ AevŌw+ j fvB Avi Av+bvqvi mn tgvU 15 Rb Zi "Y | K+qKRb XvKv wectei `vj +qi K+qKRb e+q+Ui Qv+ | GKRb covQj PvU+ "A`vKvDb+UwY | mevB Ae`vcb+ N+ i tQ+ j | mevB w+ v+š-w+ b+q+Q cov+kvbv tQto t` te Ges Sw+ctq cote tmvcb wectei Kv+R | Zviv cŌZ | 15 Rb Zi "Yi g+ b tbv+ v `wi qvi WwK |

cŌg `i Kvi GKUv dvŌ | hvi hvi m+Ā+qi Aí w+ + UvKv mevB Rgv t` q tmB dv+Ō | met+q eo cw̄wgywU t` q Av+bvqvi | Av+bvqvi tmB `g Rxb t\_+K Qv+ e+ tctq Avm+Q | gqgbwmsn wRj v `+ j Kvm dvB+ f e+ tctq+Q, Kvm GB+U e+ tctq+Q | gv e+ i GKwU UvKv l i P Ki+Z t` bwb | ej +Zb, fwe l +Z Kv+R j w+ te | ZLb wRj v `+ j b`vkbj e`vs+Ki t+ vK AvmZ cŌq cŌZ mBv+ n, Qv+ + i e`vs+K UvKv Rgv Ki+Z Drmw+Z Ki Z | Av+bvqvi e`vs+K GKUv A`vKvD+U L+ j UvKv Rgv Ki+Z i i" Kti | tmB t\_+K Zvi me e+ i UvKv Rgv n+Qj e`vs+K | cŌq nvRvi m+ZK UvKv Rgv n+q+Qj | tm mg+qi wmv+ te A+ bK UvKv | GKw` b KvD+K bv Rw+ b+q tmvc+ b e`vsK t\_+K me UvKv Dw+q Av+bvqvi Z+ j t` q w̄mivR w̄kK̄ vti nv+Z | `+ j i GKRb Zvi gv+qi nv+Zi tmv+ bvi evj v Rgv t` q tmB dv+Ō | w` b e`+ j i e+Z t+g+Q Zviv | w+R+ i me wKQy ZLb w` +q w` +Z cŌZ Zviv | UvbUvb D+ERbv mevi g+ a` |

i i" n+ j v cŌwZ | cw̄w Kí bv n+ j v w̄mivR w̄kK̄ vi Av+M tUKbvd P+ j w+ m+q thvM t` teb w` Bw+ w+ bqvim wj wgt+U+ w | ewwKiv `+ fvM n+q c+ i h+te | evj +w+ j t\_+K tUKbvd c+ vno, Ai+Y`- XvKv cŌq 20 wK+ j wgt+Uvi c\_` Zwi Ki+te w` Bw+ w+ bqvim wj wgt+Uw | c+ i w+ w+ b+ctq+U Zv+ i wKQy +M ÷ nvDm Av+Q | K\_v n+ j v mevB w+ m+q tmB +M ÷ nvDm, +j v+Z DV+ te | G+KKUv +M ÷ nvD+ m K+qK mBv+ n Kti +vK+ te Zviv | `vbxq gvb) i Kv+Q Zv+ i cw̄w Pq nte XvKv wectei `vj +qi

mgvRweÁvþbi QvĪ wntmte| ej te Zviv GKwJ Mtelyvi KvþR GtmtQ| wKš' Zviv axti axti  
vbxq gvbþli m½ msthM vcb Kite, Zv`i Av`v ARB Kite, Zv`i wecþe DØx Kite|  
Zvici Zv`i KvR nte evgþ AvivKvþb wMtq l`i KwgDwb÷ cwUþ m½ thvMvþhvM Kiv|  
mvaviYfvte mxgvš-AwZµg `jfn ntj m½ embtq Ptj hvte evgþ me cwíKíbv Povšþ  
cĀ\_wgKfvte m½ Kti wKQy wRwbm tbl qv cĀqvRb| wKQy hšcwZ, nvZwo, kvej, vEWþBfvi,  
n`vK mĀGme cĀqvRbxq wRwbm Kuta wbtq tntU teovþvi Rb` n`vfvim`vK, thLvþb tmLvþb i`tq  
covi Rb` g`vU, Aek`B wKQyeB Avi mk`wecþei cĀ\_wgK cĀ\_wZ wntmte m½ KtqKwJ tevgv|  
dvþUi cqmvq `tj i m`tm`iv n`vfvim`vK, g`vU tKþb, cþivþbv tj vnv-j`þi i t`vKvb t`þK wKþb  
Avþb bvbv hšcwZ| eo fvB AvevBDmþdi emvq GKUv Uj e` wQj, Avþbvqvi GKw`b tMvctb  
tmUv wbtq Avþm| `tj i gþa` GKgvĪ Avþbvqþi i B gtj vUf KKþUj evbþþvi cĀkþY wQj, hv tm  
wkþLþQ Zvþnti i KvþQ| cUKvi t`vKvb t`þK tevgvi Kwþvgv tKbv nq| Avþbvqvi embtq tdtj  
KtqKwJ gtj vUf| `þi i GK weþj wMtq GKw`b tmUv dvUþtq cixþv Kti l t`þL| mevB wgtj  
KtqK w`b eþqþUi gvþV n`vfvim`vK fvix wRwbmcĪ wbtq t`što cĀwKwJm Kti | g`vU wekĀg  
wbtZ wbtZ Kx Kti `\*ZZg mgþq g`vUUV wUþtq wctv wbtq cwj tq thþZ nte tm cĀwKwJm Kti |  
BDwbfvwþþZ tmmgq t`úvUm, kixi PPþGme tj þMB vKZ| dtj KtqKRb Zi`þyi GB weþkl  
kixi PPþþZgb A`vfvweK wKQy gþb nqwb Kvi l | tMvUv 15 tQþj KtqKwJ nvZwo, evUvj, wKQy  
tevgv, KtqKwJ jvj eB Avi eþKi gþa` AvKvk cwígvY v`ceAvi mvnm wbtq cĀ`Z ntqþQ  
cw\_exUþþK e`tj tdtj te etj | cĀ`þKi gv\_vi gþa` thb ZLb GK GKUv tþkvi j wUg|

cwíKíbv Abþvqx, wmi vR wK`vi Ptj hvq tUKbvþd Ges thvM t`q cĀR± BwÁwþqvi  
wntmte| Gici cĀg `j wU hvl qvi Rb` cĀ`Z nq| G`þj B hvte Avþbvqvi | KvDþK Rvbvqwb  
Avþbvqvi | eev, gv, fvB, tevþ KvDþK bv| hvl qvi AvþMi w`b hLb euavQv`v nt`Q ZLb nVv  
XvKv weþþe`vj tqi dRjj nK ntj Avþbvqþi i i`tg Gþm Dcw`Z nq eo fvB AveymvC`, ZvþK  
v`vfvB etj B WþK Avþbvqvi | mvC` ZLb covþkvbv tQþo GKUv e`emv Kivi cĀ\_wZ wbt`Q|  
c`w QwctqþQ, eo fvBþ`i KvQ t`þK cþR cvl qvi l cĀZkĀZ cvl qv tMþQ| tm KvþRB ZLb  
XvKvq tNvi vNyi Ki wQj mvC` | QvĪve`vþZB tQvULvþUv wKQye`emvi tPóv Kti wQj GKmgq, weþkl  
mdj nqwb| Aþb`iv mvC`þK v`úóev`x, mvnmx Avi LwþKwJ Aw`i wþþEi gvb| etj B Rvþb| mvC`  
thw`b dRjj nK ntj Avþbvqþi i i`tg Avþm, Avþbvqvi tmw`b mvþDj wAvi ivRxþDj wþK wbtq  
ev` , ciwUv euavema Ki þQ| v`vfvþþK i`tg t`þL AcĀ`Z nq Avþbvqvi | mvC`þK i`tg emþtq  
tiþL tkl gþþZþ wKQy tKbvKvUv KiþZ tewiþq hvq Avþbvqvi | GB dwtK mvþDj wAvi  
ivRxþDj wþi m½ Avjvc Rwgþq eþm mvC` | Zv`i KvþQ RvbþZ cvþi Zv`i hveZxq BwZeĒ|  
Avþbvqvi wdti Gþj mvC` etj, Awig l hve tZvgv`i m½|

Avþbvqvi etj, gþþb?

gþþb Avi Kx? tmR fvB wK`i ayþZvgvþK tUþbs w`þqþQ, AvgvþK t`qwb?

tZvgvi e`emv?

ev`vl l me|

Avþbvqvi Lþ GKUv AevK nq bv| v`vfvB mvC` Rþeþb Ggb L`vcwþg Avi l Kti þQ| Avi  
Zvþ`i cwíevþi i Rb` Ggb AvKw`þK GKUv wKQy Kti emv A`vfvweK tKvþbv e`vcvi bq| dtj  
ciw`b `tj i m½ PÆMþgi tUþb Dþv eþm mvC` l | Avi KvDþK bv Rvbþþj l hvl qvi AvþM`þ

fvB wgtj gvtK `β jvBtbi GKUv wPw wj tL tdtj t`q tcv÷ et· | tj tL, 0t`tki KvR hwwQ| ce@sjsj vtK `faxb KiZ nte| t`Lv nte mgqgtZv|0

tUtbi Kvgivq `tj i mevi Kufa n'vfvim'vK, mt½ KtqKwU KvVi ev· , tFZti hšcwZ, weřüviK Avi gvl tm Zstqi eB| tUtbi Kvgivq GK eq` hvx Avřbvqi tK wRÁvmv Kti, tZvgiv me ÷wW Uži hvřQv ejS? Avřbvqi mstřtc etj, niiv| gřb gřb fvte, Avnv hw RvbřZb tKvb Uži th hwwQ!

PÆMög t\_tK evj jwvj evtm Kti hvq Zviv| tmLvřb t`tL GKUv wRc wbtq Atcřv Kiř0 wmiVR wkK`vi | Zvř`i wbtq tUKbvřdi cwnvvo AiřY`i `Mög c\_ atı GwMřq Přj Zvř`i wRc| mevi gřb Zgyj DřERbv| gřb gřb mevB thb GK GKRb tP , tqřviv, QřU Přj ř0 ewj wřqvi AiřY`, eřK weřteı gšj mevb wMřq l řv BwÁvbqvim wj wgtUřWi tM÷ nvDřm| ciw`b cři i`j wU Avřm, Zviv l řv Avři KwU tM÷ nvDřm| Aw`g cKwZ, KvřQB bvd b`x, cKwZi mt½ j ovB Kiv wKQy`vbxq gvbj, Gi gřa` Gřm Dcw`Z nq KtqKRb `cřK Zi`Y| tM÷ nvDřm`i`n nq Zvř`i thš\_ Rxe| thš\_ Rxeřbi kZřmřmřte Zviv GKUv wboq Kti, GLb t\_tK Avi Kvi l tKvřbv e`w³MZ mřúwÉ `vKře bv, me wKQB thš\_ mřúwÉ| UvKv cqmv řZv eřUB kvU® Nwo Gmel | me wKQyGK RvqMvq `vKře, hLb hvi cřqRbgřZv tmLvřb t\_tK wbtq tbtel ivbřKiv, Kvcv tavqv, Ni cwi`vi Kiv meB Zviv wbtřiv cvjv Kti Kite| GKUz , wQřq wbtqB cwi KřıbvřmdK Zviv řQvU řQvU `řj řvM nřq MřelYvi bvřg Qwotq cto Avřcvřki Mřtg| řj vKRřbi mt½ Avřvc Kti, eřS Dwi řPóv Kti Zvř`i wřřvřvebv| GKUz GKUz Kti Zvř`i ejvi řPóv Kti weřteı K\_vl | etj abx-Mwiřeı e`eavb Nypřq řdjvi K\_v, mgvR cvřvřbvi K\_v, ce@sjsj vtK `faxb Kivi K\_v| Zviv LwbKuv AevK nřq j řl Kti Zvř`i K\_řevZř\_řj v Gj vKvi gvbjli Kvř0 GřKevři bZb řVKř0 bv| řKD řKD wRÁvmv Kti, Avřbviv wK Kvřkg ivRvi řj vK? řKD řKD etj , Avřbviv wK AvivKwb| e`vcviUv AvřřiB eřřřZ cvři Zviv| RvbřZ cvři bvd b`xi l cvřiB Kvřkg ivRv etj GK wKse`vřř bvřK wQřj b, wwb gviv tMř0b wKQyřj nřj v| wZwb wQřj b AtřKuv `vbxq iweb úw| mk`\_i AvřřgřYi gřa`řg wZwb f`řgx, weEevřt`i mřú` j řl Kti wevj řq w`řZb Mwiřeı i gřa`| l w`řK AvivKvb KřgDwb÷ tMwi j vi v l gřřSgřa` bvd b`x řcwi řq Gcvři Přj AvřZ AvřMvcb KiřZ| Zvř`i Kvř0 `vbxq řj vřKiv i řbtř0 weřteı K\_v| wmiVR wkK`vři i Zi`Y t`vqW GřZ GK iKg LřkB nq| `vbxq řj vřKř`i G aiřbi K\_vi mt½ cwi Pq Avř0, GKaiřbi gvřwmK cřwZ Avř0| GLb i aycřqRb Zvř`i msMwZ Kti řZvj v, mk`\_i Kti řZvj v|

mk`\_i Kivi Rb` cřqRb A`\_j cwi KřıbvřmdK Zvř`i A`\_i řRvMvo Kivi K\_v ewřR KřgDwb÷ cwiU`Ges Zvř`i mřř Prbv KřgDwb÷ cwiU` KvQ t\_tK| tUKbvřd Avřvi ci t\_tKB wmiVR wkK`vi řPóv Ki wQřj b AvivKvřbi KřgDwb÷ cwiU` mt½ thvMvřhvM Kivi | tkřl tgv³vi etj GKRb řj vřki mt½ thvMvřhvM nq Zvi, th wbtřřK ewřR KřgDwb÷ cwiU` AvivKvb AÄřj i řbZv etj cwi Pq t`q| tUKbvřd wmiVR wkK`vři i `řj i mt½ tgv³vři i `řj i GKUv řMvcb `evK nq GKw`b| wmiVR wkK`vi Rvbřq, Zvř`i Kvř0 řevg evřvřbvi mi Ävgw` Avř0 Ges Zviv řevg evřvřZl Rvřb| tgv³vi cřve t`q wmiVR wkK`vři i `řj i řQřj iv thb Zvř`i mi Ävgw` wbtq AvivKvřb wMřq wKQy`b `vřK| tmLvřb Zviv KřgDwb÷ tMwi j vř`i KvQ t\_tK Avi l bvřv A`\_j Pj bv wKlřZ cvřte, wbreřNevřgvl evřvřZ cvřte| tgv³vi Avi l etj tm ewřR KřgDwb÷ cwiU` KvQ t\_tK A`\_i cvl qvi e`vcvři l mrvqZv KiřZ cvři |

KtqKUv tbŠKv fivov Kiv nq| GKw`b Mfxi ivtZ tbŠKvq tPtč bvd b`x cwo t`q Zi`Y I B  
wece`j | Zvt`i MvBW tgv<sup>3</sup>vi | wmiVR wkK`vi Aek` itq hvb tUKbvtđ | tgv<sup>3</sup>vti K\_vgtZv  
m½ Kti Zviv Zvt`i tevgv evbvtbvi miÄvg`tjv vbtq tbq| bvd b`x tci`tj B I cvti evgř  
mxgvš† tbŠKv t\_†K tbtg AÜKvti tek wKQy`† tntU Zviv XtK hvq evgř mxgvš† tfZi |  
tgv<sup>3</sup>vti m½ itqtQ Avl `Rb`vbxq tjvK, Zviv`j wU†K c\_ t`wL†q vbtq hvq| `vbxq tjvK  
`R†bi gv\_vq tgv<sup>3</sup>vi Z†j w`†qtQ tevgvi miÄvtgi ev` `řUv| Avkcv†k Rbgvbtēi wPy tbB|  
wb`ä Ai†Y`i c\_ | wKQy`† hvl qvi ci tgv<sup>3</sup>vi Zvt`i mevB†K cvnvtōi GK`nvi g†a` vbtq  
wMtq emvq| tgv<sup>3</sup>vi etj , ŐAvcbviv A†cřv K†ib, Avwg GLbB AvmU|Ő

tm Zvi `vbxq m½x `Rb†K vbtq P†j hvq| m½x `R†bi gv\_vq tevgvi ev` | mevB AÜKvi  
cvnvtōi`nvq A†cřv Ki†Z`\_v†K| ivZ Movq wKŠ` tgv<sup>3</sup>vti t`Lv tbB| GKmgq Av†`-Av†`-  
†fv†i Av†jv tđv†U| tgv<sup>3</sup>vi Davl | mevB e†Z cvti tgv<sup>3</sup>vi cwj†qtQ| XvKv wektē`vj tqi  
wKQy†Nvi-j vMv Zi`Y etm Av†Q evgř GK ARvov cvnvtōi`nvq| tek Nve†o hvq mevB| c\_NvU  
†Pbv tbB, m½ tKv†bv Lvevi-`vevi tbB| Zv Qvov`nv t\_†K tei n†j hw` ewgR mxgvš†ř†i  
n†Z aiv c†o Z†e wNř††Rj | Kx Ki†e t†KDV†Z cvi†Q bv| Zvt`i wec†ei cv†V G  
iKg e`vcvi tZv Ašfř` wQj bv| mevB hLb wKsKZ`wegp ZLb mvm Kti`nv t\_†K tew†q  
Av†m Av†bvq†i `v`vfVB m†C` | m†C` PÆM†gi Av†w†j K fvlv RvbZ, hv AvivKvb mxgvš†-  
P†j |`nv t\_†K tew†q Avkcv†k tKv†bv gv†l t`L†Z cvq bv m†C` | GKUz`†i cvnvtō vbtP  
mgZj RvqMvq GKRB tjvK†K g†nl Pi†Z t`†L m†C` | tmB g†nl cv†j†Ki m½ Avjvc Rgvq  
m†C` | Rvb†Z cvti tjvK†U g†nj gv† Ges Kv†QB g†nj gvbcvov| GB m†hvM†U tbq m†C` | tm  
g†nl cv†j†Ki m½ P†j hvq g†nj gvbcvov| m†v†Y gv††li m½ w†k hvl qvi PgrKvi řlgZv  
Av†Q m†C†i | tm g†nj gvbcvov wMtq PÆM†gi fvlvq mevB†K tev†vq th Zviv wKQy Zi`Y  
g†nj gv† c†vb ce†vsj v†K g†p Kivi Rb` j o†Q Ges etj Zviv AvivKvb wbcw†Z g†nj gv††i  
g†p i Rb`l KvR Ki†Z P†vq| tmB j†ř†B Zviv tgv<sup>3</sup>vi b†g GK tjv†Ki m½ G†m†Qj  
AvivKv†b| wKŠ` tgv<sup>3</sup>vi Zvt`i cvnvtōi`nvq ti†L cwj†qtQ| m†C†i I I† K†R t`q|  
AvivKvb†i m†vb†ř†v AR† K†i tm| Zvt`i Kv†QB m†C` Rvb†Z cvti tgv<sup>3</sup>vi Av†j mxgvš-  
GjvKvi bvgKiv GKRB t†v†vKv†ew†i I WwKvZ| m†C` e†Z cvti tgv<sup>3</sup>v†i Av†j D††k` wQj  
Zvt`i tevgvi miÄvgw` j† Kiv| AvivKvb g†nj gvbcvovi tjv†Kiv wMtq`nvi tfZi t\_†K  
D×vi K†i c†iv`j wU†K| mevB†K Lv†q-`v†q GKmgq ZvivB tbŠKvq K†i Avevi t††Q t`q  
evsj v††k|

wec†ei c†\_ G iKg Ac†Z`w†kZ k†i` Avi w†††i g†Lv†L n† qvi GKUv c†w n†q t†j mevi |  
wKŠ` wece-c†P†vi`i`†ZB G iKg c†Zw†i Z n† qvq tek n†Zv`g n†q c†o GB Ab†ř†Á Zi`Y  
`j | fv†e GZ c†w†K†bv, GZ c†w†Z me e†S t††-†Mj | wmiVR wkK`vi Aek` mevB†K P†vov  
Kivi t†P†v K†ib| etj b, Avgv†i Avkv Qv††j n†e bv| AvivKv†bi Av†j K†v†D†v÷ c†wU† m½  
Avgv†i thvM††hvM Ki†ZB n†e| Z†e Zvi Av†M Avgv†i tUKbvtđ GKUv k<sup>3</sup> N†wU Kiv`iKvi |  
wK nq Mfxi R½†j Zviv GKUv Avk†j`j`Zwi Ki†e, thLv†b c††qv††b Zviv j†vK†q`\_vK†Z  
cvi†e, thLv†b Pj†e me t†M†cb ZrciZv| nvq`vi Avjx b†g GK K†v†i qvi m½ Zvt`i L†  
N†b†Zv M†o I††v, tm GKw`b Zvt`i`j† Ai†Y`i tfZi cvnvtōi I ci N†wU M†vi h†mB GKUv  
RvqM†vi m†Uv† t`q| Zvt`i g†b c†o t†v w† w†g P†x Avi w†ř†qZb††gi mxgvš†-A† K†qKRb m½x  
vbtq G†w† GK cvn†w† Ai†Y` M††w††j b w†ř†qZ w††bi c††g N†wU| tUKbvtđi neywece†iv Zvt`i

tMvcb Av<sup>-</sup>vbvq cvnvo tKtU <sup>^</sup>Zwi KitZ ii" Kti tU<sup>^</sup>A, Uv<sup>t</sup>bj | cvnvo KvUtZ KvUtZ tKv<sup>t</sup>bv  
tKv<sup>t</sup>bv w<sup>-</sup>b ivZ ntq hvq| P<sup>u</sup>t<sup>^</sup>i Av<sup>t</sup>jq Zviv t<sup>-</sup>tl cvn<sup>v</sup>toi w<sup>b</sup>P w<sup>-</sup>tq etq hvl qv Sivq cvnb  
cvb KitZ G<sup>t</sup>mtQ ARm<sup>a</sup> eb<sup>"</sup> n<sup>w</sup>z | G thb tPbv tKv<sup>t</sup>bv c<sup>w</sup>\_ex bq, thb Atj S<sup>w</sup>KK GK M<sup>o</sup>n  
P<sup>^</sup>OnZ w<sup>k</sup>QyhpK tMv<sup>c</sup>tb eptQ Zvt<sup>^</sup>i t<sup>-</sup>ci<sup>e</sup> exR |

G ch<sup>o</sup>q A<sup>-</sup>i msM<sup>o</sup>ni e<sup>-</sup>vcviUv Zviv Avevi <sup>u</sup>i<sup>t</sup>Zji m<sup>t</sup>½ fve<sup>t</sup>Z ii" Kti | fvebv Av<sup>t</sup>Mi  
gtZvB, A<sup>-</sup>i Av<sup>m</sup>te Pxb t<sup>-</sup>tK | Pxb ZLb w<sup>f</sup>tqZbvq, jvlm, evg<sup>o</sup> me t<sup>-</sup>t<sup>k</sup>i wec<sup>e</sup>t<sup>^</sup>i A<sup>-</sup>i  
mieivn KitQ | Zvt<sup>^</sup>i Av<sup>-</sup>v AR<sup>o</sup> KitZ cvitj w<sup>b</sup>oqB Zvivl A<sup>-</sup>i cv<sup>t</sup>e | w<sup>k</sup>S<sup>'</sup> Pxbv cv<sup>w</sup>U<sup>o</sup> m<sup>t</sup>½  
m<sup>a</sup>u<sup>k</sup><sup>o</sup>-vcb KitZ n<sup>t</sup>e ev<sup>w</sup>g<sup>R</sup> K<sup>w</sup>gD<sup>w</sup>b ÷ cv<sup>w</sup>U<sup>o</sup> m<sup>t</sup> a<sup>t</sup>iB | GKevi Zviv c<sup>o</sup>Zwi Z ntq<sup>t</sup>Q w<sup>k</sup>B  
w<sup>k</sup>S<sup>'</sup> tP<sup>o</sup>v Zvt<sup>^</sup>i P<sup>w</sup>jq t<sup>t</sup>ZB n<sup>t</sup>e | G Q<sup>v</sup>ov weK<sup>i</sup> t<sup>b</sup>B | w<sup>m</sup>x<sup>v</sup>s-nq mevB bq, Gevi GKRb  
Zvt<sup>^</sup>i c<sup>o</sup> t<sup>-</sup>tK GKUv w<sup>P</sup>w w<sup>b</sup>tq hv<sup>t</sup>e AvivKv<sup>t</sup>b | t<sup>m</sup> t<sup>m</sup>Lv<sup>t</sup>b v<sup>-</sup>K<sup>t</sup>e Ges ax<sup>t</sup>i ax<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>m</sup>Lv<sup>b</sup>Kvi  
K<sup>w</sup>gD<sup>w</sup>b ÷ cv<sup>w</sup>U<sup>o</sup> m<sup>t</sup>½ thvM<sup>v</sup>thv<sup>t</sup>Mi c<sup>-</sup>u<sup>o</sup> L<sup>t</sup>R tei Kite | AvivKv<sup>t</sup>bi K<sup>w</sup>gD<sup>w</sup>b ÷ cv<sup>w</sup>U<sup>o</sup> m<sup>t</sup>½  
thvM<sup>v</sup>thv<sup>t</sup>M n<sup>t</sup>j t<sup>m</sup> w<sup>m</sup>ivR w<sup>k</sup>K<sup>^</sup>v<sup>i</sup> c<sup>o</sup> t<sup>-</sup>tK w<sup>P</sup>wU<sup>o</sup> t<sup>-</sup>te Zvt<sup>^</sup>i | Zvt<sup>^</sup>i ivR<sup>%</sup>w<sup>k</sup>ZK Ae<sup>-</sup>vb  
e<sup>-</sup>vL<sup>v</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i GKUv w<sup>P</sup>w t<sup>j</sup>tl w<sup>m</sup>ivR w<sup>k</sup>K<sup>^</sup>vi | w<sup>P</sup>w<sup>t</sup>Z t<sup>j</sup>tl, Zviv ce<sup>e</sup>vsjv t<sup>-</sup>axb Kivi Rb<sup>"</sup>  
j<sup>o</sup>tQ | evg<sup>o</sup> K<sup>w</sup>gD<sup>w</sup>b ÷ cv<sup>w</sup>U<sup>o</sup> m<sup>t</sup>½ Zviv HK<sup>"</sup> Mo<sup>t</sup>Z P<sup>v</sup>q, P<sup>x</sup>t<sup>b</sup>i K<sup>w</sup>gD<sup>w</sup>b ÷ cv<sup>w</sup>U<sup>o</sup> m<sup>t</sup>½ |  
thvM<sup>v</sup>thv<sup>t</sup>M KitZ P<sup>v</sup>q | G<sup>i</sup> R<sup>v</sup>bvq th t<sup>m</sup>w<sup>i</sup>jv h<sup>t</sup>x<sup>i</sup> c<sup>o</sup>v<sup>-</sup>cmv<sup>t</sup>Yi R<sup>v</sup>qMv w<sup>n</sup>t<sup>m</sup>te Zviv  
AvivKv<sup>t</sup>bK e<sup>-</sup>envi KitZ P<sup>v</sup>q | evs<sup>j</sup>vq t<sup>j</sup>Lv w<sup>P</sup>wU<sup>o</sup>tK B<sup>s</sup>t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>R</sup>tZ A<sup>b</sup>ev<sup>-</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i m<sup>v</sup>bxDj w<sup>-</sup>  
B<sup>s</sup>t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>R</sup>tZ t<sup>m</sup>-B mevi t<sup>P</sup>tq f<sup>v</sup>t<sup>j</sup>v | G<sup>i</sup>ci c<sup>k</sup>o<sup>o</sup>D<sup>v</sup>j tK w<sup>P</sup>wU<sup>o</sup>v w<sup>b</sup>tq AvivKv<sup>t</sup>b hv<sup>t</sup>e? Gevi l mevi  
Av<sup>t</sup>M G<sup>w</sup>M<sup>t</sup>q Av<sup>t</sup>m Av<sup>t</sup>bvq<sup>t</sup>i i<sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup>v<sup>f</sup>vB m<sup>v</sup>C<sup>^</sup> | t<sup>-</sup>t<sup>j</sup>i g<sup>t</sup>a<sup>"</sup> n<sup>v</sup>r K<sup>t</sup>i X<sup>t</sup>K cov m<sup>v</sup>C<sup>^</sup>i  
m<sup>v</sup>n<sup>w</sup>mKZvq B<sup>w</sup>Zg<sup>t</sup>a<sup>-</sup>B mevB we<sup>-</sup>sZ | t<sup>g</sup>v<sup>3</sup>v-<sup>m</sup>s<sup>u</sup>v<sup>s</sup>-N<sup>U</sup>bvq m<sup>v</sup>C<sup>^</sup> th f<sup>w</sup>gKv cv<sup>j</sup>b K<sup>t</sup>i<sup>t</sup>Q ZvtZ  
t<sup>-</sup>t<sup>j</sup>i M<sup>f</sup>x<sup>i</sup> Av<sup>-</sup>v AR<sup>o</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i<sup>t</sup>Q t<sup>m</sup> | w<sup>m</sup>ivR w<sup>k</sup>K<sup>^</sup>vi w<sup>o</sup>av<sup>n</sup>x<sup>b</sup>f<sup>v</sup>teB m<sup>v</sup>C<sup>^</sup>tK l B w<sup>P</sup>w w<sup>b</sup>tq  
AvivKv<sup>t</sup>b hvl qvi w<sup>-</sup>wqZ; w<sup>-</sup>tZ m<sup>a</sup>sZ nb | K<sup>x</sup>f<sup>v</sup>te w<sup>k</sup>K<sup>^</sup>vi m<sup>t</sup>½ t<sup>-</sup>Lv Kite w<sup>k</sup>Q<sup>o</sup> w<sup>b</sup>w<sup>^</sup>o<sup>o</sup> t<sup>b</sup>B |  
ZeyGB t<sup>m</sup>v<sup>n</sup>m<sup>x</sup> Aw<sup>f</sup>h<sup>v</sup>t<sup>b</sup> t<sup>b</sup>t<sup>g</sup> c<sup>o</sup> m<sup>v</sup>C<sup>^</sup> | dii<sup>"</sup>K b<sup>v</sup>t<sup>g</sup> AvivKv<sup>t</sup>bi g<sup>s</sup>Wz G<sup>j</sup>vKvi GK h<sup>e</sup>K<sup>t</sup>K  
m<sup>l</sup>x<sup>o</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i m<sup>v</sup>C<sup>^</sup> Avevi c<sup>w</sup>o t<sup>-</sup>q b<sup>v</sup>d b<sup>-</sup>x |

tek w<sup>k</sup>Q<sup>o</sup> b Aaxi AvM<sup>o</sup>n v<sup>-</sup>tK mevB | w<sup>k</sup>S<sup>'</sup> m<sup>v</sup>C<sup>^</sup>i tKv<sup>t</sup>bv tLu<sup>R</sup> cvlqv hvq bv | mevB  
Avk<sup>l</sup>v K<sup>t</sup>i nq<sup>t</sup>Zv m<sup>v</sup>C<sup>^</sup> ev<sup>w</sup>g<sup>R</sup> m<sup>x</sup>g<sup>v</sup>s<sup>t</sup>q<sup>o</sup> t<sup>-</sup>i n<sup>v</sup>tZ aiv c<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>tQ | G<sup>w</sup>tK tUK<sup>b</sup>v<sup>t</sup>di t<sup>-</sup>t<sup>j</sup>i g<sup>t</sup>a<sup>"</sup>  
tek w<sup>k</sup>Q<sup>o</sup>e<sup>-</sup>vcvi NU<sup>t</sup>Z v<sup>-</sup>tK | Av<sup>a</sup>t<sup>c</sup>Uv tL<sup>t</sup>q w<sup>-</sup>t<sup>b</sup>i ci w<sup>-</sup>b M<sup>o</sup>t<sup>g</sup> M<sup>o</sup>t<sup>g</sup> N<sup>t</sup>i, k<sup>v</sup>ej, tK<sup>v</sup><sup>-</sup>vj w<sup>-</sup>tq  
cvnvo tKtU t<sup>-</sup>t<sup>j</sup>i A<sup>t</sup>b<sup>t</sup>KB L<sup>e</sup> K<sup>v</sup>s<sup>-</sup> n<sup>t</sup>Zv<sup>"</sup>g | t<sup>-</sup>t<sup>j</sup>i A<sup>t</sup>b<sup>t</sup>KiB g<sup>t</sup>vej f<sup>v</sup>o<sup>t</sup>Z ii" Kti |  
A<sup>-</sup>k<sup>-</sup>i t<sup>b</sup>B, AvivKv<sup>t</sup>bi m<sup>t</sup>½ thvM<sup>v</sup>thv<sup>t</sup>M t<sup>b</sup>B<sup>o</sup>g<sup>f</sup>ve Avi KZ w<sup>-</sup>b? Av<sup>a</sup>K<sup>v</sup>sk D<sup>"</sup>P<sup>w</sup>e<sup>E</sup> c<sup>w</sup>i ev<sup>t</sup>i i  
tQ<sup>t</sup>j GZ c<sup>w</sup>i k<sup>o</sup>gi Aw<sup>f</sup>A<sup>Z</sup>v K<sup>v</sup>t<sup>i</sup>v<sup>i</sup>B t<sup>b</sup>B | Av<sup>t</sup>bvq<sup>t</sup>i i Aek<sup>"</sup> w<sup>e</sup>t<sup>k</sup>l Am<sup>y</sup>ev n<sup>t</sup>"Q bv, Gi  
t<sup>P</sup>t<sup>q</sup>l K<sup>w</sup>b c<sup>w</sup>i k<sup>o</sup>gi K<sup>v</sup>R KitZ t<sup>m</sup> tQ<sup>t</sup>j t<sup>e</sup>jv t<sup>-</sup>t<sup>k</sup>B Af<sup>-</sup>t<sup>-</sup> w<sup>k</sup>S<sup>'</sup> ev<sup>w</sup>K<sup>i</sup>v k<sup>n</sup>t<sup>i</sup> w<sup>d</sup>t<sup>i</sup> hvl qvi  
e<sup>-</sup>vcv<sup>t</sup>i Aw<sup>-</sup>i ntq D<sup>t</sup>v<sup>t</sup>Q | c<sup>w</sup>ij t<sup>q</sup> Av<sup>m</sup>v tQ<sup>t</sup>j t<sup>-</sup>i ev<sup>m</sup>o<sup>t</sup>Z tLu<sup>R</sup> c<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>tQ B<sup>w</sup>Zg<sup>t</sup>a<sup>"</sup> | GK c<sup>w</sup>i evi  
R<sup>%</sup>o<sup>o</sup> m<sup>v</sup>sew<sup>-</sup> K<sup>t</sup>K cv<sup>v</sup>q Zvt<sup>^</sup>i m<sup>s</sup>h<sup>t</sup>KB D<sup>x</sup>vi Kivi Rb<sup>"</sup> | t<sup>m</sup>B m<sup>v</sup>sew<sup>-</sup> K b<sup>v</sup>bv m<sup>t</sup> a<sup>t</sup>i G<sup>t</sup>m  
D<sup>c</sup>w<sup>-</sup>Z nq Zvt<sup>^</sup>i N<sup>w</sup>U G<sup>j</sup>vKvq | t<sup>-</sup>t<sup>j</sup>i A<sup>t</sup>b<sup>t</sup>KB q<sup>l</sup>a<sup>o</sup> nq | t<sup>k</sup>D t<sup>k</sup>D w<sup>m</sup>x<sup>v</sup>s-t<sup>b</sup>q m<sup>v</sup>sew<sup>-</sup> K<sup>w</sup>U<sup>t</sup>K  
t<sup>g</sup>t<sup>i</sup> t<sup>d</sup>j t<sup>e</sup> | t<sup>m</sup> w<sup>m</sup>x<sup>v</sup>s-Aek<sup>"</sup> K<sup>v</sup>h<sup>R</sup>i nq bv | ci w<sup>-</sup>b mevB j<sup>o</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>-</sup>t<sup>j</sup>i t<sup>f</sup>Zi t<sup>-</sup>t<sup>k</sup> t<sup>-</sup>Rb  
Dav<sup>l</sup> | mevB t<sup>u</sup>i cvq t<sup>-</sup>Rb c<sup>w</sup>ij t<sup>q</sup>tQ X<sup>v</sup>Kvq | ev<sup>w</sup>K<sup>t</sup> i g<sup>t</sup>a<sup>"</sup> l wec<sup>e</sup>t<sup>^</sup> t<sup>i</sup>vg<sup>u</sup>A A<sup>t</sup>bK<sup>U</sup>vB w<sup>-</sup>g<sup>Z</sup>  
ntq Av<sup>t</sup>m | GK GK K<sup>t</sup>i Av<sup>l</sup> K<sup>t</sup>qKRb P<sup>t</sup>j hvq t<sup>-</sup>j tQ<sup>t</sup>o | M<sup>o</sup>c d<sup>v</sup>t<sup>o</sup>i U<sup>v</sup>Kvq<sup>l</sup> U<sup>v</sup>b c<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Z  
ii" Kti | g<sup>t</sup>s<sup>o</sup> w<sup>m</sup>ivR w<sup>k</sup>K<sup>^</sup>vi l Zvi K<sup>v</sup>t<sup>R</sup>i t<sup>o</sup>q<sup>t</sup> GK S<sup>v</sup>t<sup>g</sup>j vq R<sup>w</sup>o<sup>t</sup>q c<sup>o</sup>b | Zvi m<sup>t</sup>½ w<sup>e</sup>t<sup>i</sup>va  
ev<sup>t</sup>a t<sup>K</sup>v<sup>o</sup>u<sup>b</sup>i K<sup>o</sup>U<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> i | K<sup>o</sup>U<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> t<sup>m</sup>Lv<sup>t</sup>b GK t<sup>o</sup>z<sup>i</sup> P<sup>u</sup> M<sup>o</sup> Z<sup>t</sup>j w<sup>o</sup>j, w<sup>m</sup>ivR w<sup>k</sup>K<sup>^</sup>vi t<sup>m</sup>B  
P<sup>u</sup> t<sup>f</sup>o t<sup>-</sup>l qvi t<sup>P</sup>o<sup>v</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i b | w<sup>e</sup>t<sup>i</sup>va Ggb ch<sup>o</sup>q t<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>vq th w<sup>m</sup>ivR w<sup>k</sup>K<sup>^</sup>vi i c<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup> t<sup>m</sup>Lv<sup>t</sup>b K<sup>v</sup>R

Kiv Am~~æ~~ n~~t~~q l~~t~~v | GK ch~~q~~ w~~m~~ivR w~~k~~K`vi l w~~m~~×vš-tbq P~~v~~Kwi t~~o~~to t`teb Ges X~~v~~Kvq P~~t~~j hvteb | Aw~~f~~hv~~t~~x Zi`Yt`i t~~b~~kvi j w~~u~~t~~g~~ w~~s~~g at~~i~~ |

m~~v~~b~~x~~Dj w~~a~~, i~~v~~R~~x~~Dj w~~a~~, Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi, G~~b~~v~~t~~qZ, i~~v~~bv G~~g~~w~~b~~ `tj i A~~e~~w~~k~~ó K~~t~~qK~~R~~t~~b~~i m~~t~~½ w~~m~~ivR w~~k~~K`vi Avevi Av~~t~~j v~~p~~bvq e~~t~~mb | w~~k~~K`vi e~~t~~j b, Œga`weE Qv~~t~~ i w`tq Av~~m~~t~~j~~ wece~~n~~te bv, K~~v~~R Ki~~t~~Z n~~t~~e h~~\_~~v\_`k~~g~~K~~t~~`i w~~b~~tq | Avi ga`weE t~~\_~~t~~k~~ hviv Av~~m~~te Z~~v~~t`i Avi l m~~t~~PZb, j ~~q~~ AR~~f~~b Avi l `pc~~o~~ZÁ n~~t~~q Av~~m~~t~~Z~~ n~~t~~e | Av~~g~~v~~t~~`i Avi l c~~o~~w~~Z~~ c~~o~~qvRb, Avi l cov~~t~~k~~v~~bv c~~o~~qvRb | Œ

w~~m~~×vš-nq mevB Avevi X~~v~~Kvq w~~d~~t~~i~~ hvte Ges bZb K~~t~~i msM~~w~~Z n~~l~~ qvi t~~p~~óv Ki~~t~~e | Gevi Z~~v~~iv K~~v~~R i~~i~~“ Ki~~t~~e k~~g~~K~~t~~`i g~~t~~a` | w~~k~~S` Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi GB w~~m~~×v~~t~~š~~t~~ e`v~~v~~ct~~i~~ GK~~g~~Z n~~t~~Z cv~~t~~i bv | Z~~v~~i g~~t~~b n~~q~~ Z~~v~~i h~~t~~\_ó c~~o~~w~~Z~~ m~~a~~ú~~b~~æ~~n~~t~~q~~t~~o~~, GL~~b~~ Z~~v~~i c~~o~~qvRb g~~v~~t~~v~~ K~~v~~R Kiv | Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi e~~t~~j, Av~~w~~g hve bv |

w~~m~~ivR w~~k~~K`vi R~~v~~b~~t~~Z P~~v~~q, t~~k~~b?

Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi e~~t~~j, G~~k~~evi h~~L~~b we~~c~~e~~i~~ c~~t~~\_ tewi~~t~~q~~o~~ Avi w~~d~~i~~t~~Z P~~v~~B bv |

K~~x~~ Ki~~t~~e Z~~v~~nt~~j~~ GL~~b~~?

Av~~c~~bv~~i~~ k~~g~~K~~t~~`i msM~~w~~Z Kivi K~~\_~~v ej t~~o~~b, t~~m~~ K~~v~~t~~R~~B t~~b~~t~~g~~ coe |

GL~~v~~t~~b~~ k~~g~~K cv~~t~~e KB?

w~~p~~U~~v~~M~~v~~s hve | t~~m~~L~~v~~b~~K~~vi GK~~U~~v w~~g~~t~~j~~ Av~~c~~v~~Z~~Z K~~v~~R i~~i~~“ K~~w~~i |

G~~k~~v cv~~i~~te?

t~~p~~óv K~~t~~i t`w~~L~~ | Av~~c~~bv~~t~~`i m~~t~~½ th~~v~~M~~v~~th~~v~~M \_v~~k~~te | Z~~v~~ Q~~v~~ov Av~~w~~g `v`v~~f~~v~~B~~t~~q~~i R~~b~~“ A~~t~~c~~q~~v Ki~~t~~Z P~~v~~B, Z~~v~~i t~~L~~u~~R~~Lei Ki~~t~~Z P~~v~~B | Av~~g~~iv t~~Z~~v R~~w~~b bv Z~~v~~i K~~x~~ n~~t~~q~~t~~o | n~~q~~t~~Z~~v w~~Z~~w~~b~~ w~~d~~t~~i~~ Av~~m~~teb |

mevB m~~a~~s~~Z~~ n~~q~~ Av~~t~~bv~~q~~t~~i~~ c~~o~~w~~t~~e | w~~m~~ivR w~~k~~K`vi m~~n~~ ew~~k~~iv w~~d~~t~~i~~ hvq X~~v~~Kvq | mev~~i~~ Aj~~t~~q~~l~~ K~~w~~Zc~~q~~ `c~~o~~f~~k~~ Zi`t~~y~~i we~~c~~e~~i~~ c~~o~~\_w~~g~~K D~~t~~`w~~m~~ G~~f~~v~~t~~eB mg~~w~~a`n~~q~~ t~~U~~K~~b~~v~~t~~di M~~u~~nb Ai~~t~~y` |

Av~~t~~bv~~q~~t~~i~~ R~~x~~e~~t~~b Aek`i~~i~~“ n~~q~~ Av~~t~~iK ce~~q~~ w~~b~~tm~~½~~ we~~c~~e~~n~~ n~~t~~q t~~m~~ Ae`v~~n~~Z i~~v~~t~~L~~ Z~~v~~i GK~~v~~K~~x~~ msM~~o~~g | k~~g~~K~~t~~`i msM~~w~~Z Kivi j ~~q~~ w~~b~~tq Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi c~~o~~\_t~~g~~ P~~t~~j hvq P~~A~~M~~o~~t~~g~~i t~~l~~v~~j~~ k~~n~~t~~i~~ Av~~w~~g B R~~j~~ w~~g~~t~~j~~ | h~~v~~l~~q~~vi Av~~t~~M w~~m~~ivR w~~k~~K`vi M~~o~~c d~~v~~t~~o~~i w~~k~~Q~~y~~ U~~v~~K~~v~~ Z~~t~~j w`tq w~~M~~t~~q~~w~~o~~t~~j~~ b Av~~t~~bv~~q~~t~~i~~ n~~v~~t~~Z~~, t~~m~~ U~~v~~K~~v~~q k~~g~~K ew`t~~Z~~ GK~~U~~v Ni f~~v~~ov t~~b~~q t~~m~~ | w~~k~~K K~~t~~i c~~o~~\_t~~g~~ w~~g~~t~~j~~ GK~~U~~v k~~g~~t~~K~~i K~~v~~R t~~b~~te | w~~k~~S` w~~g~~t~~j~~ i t~~m~~t~~u~~ weiv~~u~~ m~~v~~B~~b~~te~~w~~w<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup>L~~w~~v~~j~~ bvB~~o~~ | t~~k~~t~~i~~ k~~g~~K ew`t~~Z~~ K~~v~~t~~o~~B GK ti t~~a~~i~~t~~u e~~t~~q~~i~~ K~~v~~t~~R~~ t~~X~~v~~t~~K Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi | t~~k~~v~~t~~bv teZ~~b~~ t~~b~~B, t~~c~~t~~u~~-f~~v~~t~~Z~~ P~~w~~<sup>3</sup> | K~~v~~t~~R~~i we~~w~~g~~t~~q w~~Z~~b tej~~v~~ t~~L~~t~~Z~~ cv~~i~~te i~~a~~y | t~~k~~v~~t~~bv c~~t~~iv~~q~~ t~~b~~B | t~~c~~Q~~t~~bi `i R~~v~~ t`Q~~v~~q e~~u~~ K~~t~~i~~t~~o Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi, G~~w~~M~~t~~q th~~t~~Z n~~t~~e m~~g~~t~~b~~B | ev~~t~~q~~v~~t~~K~~w~~g~~w`i Qv~~t~~ Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi G-t~~U~~we~~j~~ t~~\_~~t~~k~~ l-t~~U~~we~~t~~j P~~v~~t`q, L~~v~~evi t`q, c~~w~~mbi M~~w~~a t`q, t~~U~~we~~j~~ g~~t~~o t`q | t~~n~~v~~t~~U~~j~~ eq w~~n~~t~~m~~te Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi t~~k~~ tek teg~~v~~bv~~b~~B j~~v~~t~~M~~, we~~t~~k~~i~~ K~~t~~i Z~~v~~i P~~k~~g~~w~~U~~i~~ R~~b~~“ | P~~k~~g~~v~~-civ t~~U~~we~~j~~ eq t~~Z~~v m~~P~~iv~~P~~i t`Lv hvq bv | L~~w~~i i~~v~~t~~i~~ iv g~~k~~Kiv K~~t~~i Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi t~~k~~ w~~b~~tq | P~~v~~ t~~L~~t~~Z~~ G~~t~~m g~~w~~v~~j~~ K~~t~~k w~~R~~Á~~v~~m~~v~~ K~~t~~i N~~t~~Zu~~q~~vi d~~z~~q~~v~~ Bev k~~k~~g~~v~~ j~~v~~w~~B~~t~~i~~ w~~k~~Q~~v~~, K~~v~~B~~w~~Js Ki~~t~~i bv? (t~~Z~~v~~g~~vi t~~o~~t~~j~~ G~~U~~v P~~k~~g~~v~~ j~~v~~w~~M~~t~~q~~t~~o~~ t~~k~~b, X~~s~~ K~~t~~i b~~w~~k?) Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi P~~k~~g~~v~~ t~~o~~to t`q | P~~k~~g~~v~~ Q~~v~~ov f~~v~~t~~j~~v t`L~~t~~Z cv~~q~~ bv Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi, t~~U~~we~~j~~ eq~~t~~`i R~~b~~“ eiv~~i~~ m~~g~~v~~b~~“ L~~v~~evi t~~L~~t~~q~~ t~~c~~U f~~t~~i bv, m~~v~~iv w`b `w~~o~~t~~q~~ t~~\_~~t~~k~~ cv P~~j~~t~~Z~~ P~~v~~q bv | Zey~~n~~v~~j~~ Q~~v~~t~~o~~ bv Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi | Z~~v~~i g~~t~~b w~~R~~`, G g~~v~~bj~~\_~~t~~j~~vi Av`v AR~~o~~ Ki~~t~~ZB n~~t~~e | h~~\_~~v\_`wece~~n~~i `w~~g~~Z~~i~~ t~~Z~~v, Z~~v~~B | w~~k~~S`GB wece~~n~~ t~~N~~v~~t~~i G~~k~~v t~~m~~t~~Z~~i DR~~v~~t~~b~~ Avi K~~Z~~q~~l~~y `e~~v~~ ei~~B~~te Av~~t~~bv~~q~~vi | Z~~v~~i l t~~P~~v~~t~~L



ctobwb tgvfUI | cwi evfii mevBtK Avk- KtiwQtb Zvtni | etj wQtb bNwPŠvi wKQy tbB, I iv wK KvRB tMfQ, mgqgtZv Pj Avmte | GB cwi evi wJtK hLb Avgiv Avi I Rvbe ZLb eŠtZ cvie tKb G i Kg GKwU e'vcvfi Zvf' i Kvi I tZgb DmMzv tbB |

mvC` I Avfbvqvi, BDmjd I Zvtni fvBtK Zvf' i AvfÁZvi K\_v Rvbrq | Zvtni mvC`, Avfbvqvi mn cwi evfii mevi „i“, ZvB Zvf' i fq wQj Zvtni eys eKvewK Kiteb | wetkl Kti Avfbvqvi fvewQj covtkvbn tQto t` I qvi e'vcvfi UvZ Zvtni fvB teva nq gbt¶Yanteb |

wKŠ' Zvtni etj b, th KvR tZvgiv tMQ, ZvZ Avwg LykB ntqW | G Rb`B wK Avgiv AfbKw` b aŕi cŕwZ wbr`Q bv? wKŠ' tZvgiv AvgvK Rvntq tMj bv tKb? tZvgv` i tbZv wmi vR wK` vi tK etj v Avevi bZb Kti cwi Kí bv KtZ |

Zvtni mœŕZ cwiŕg cwiK`vfb e`wj ntqtQb Ges Zvi cŕwZ wbtZ XvKvq GtmB t` Lv nq mvC` Ges Avfbvqvfi i m½ | `xN¶ tbi bv KvUv Pj -`wo-tMvd wewPÍ tPnvivi Avfbvqvfi tK t` tL Zvtni etj, gbytZv cŕiv` i tMw j v tbZv etb tMfQ | Zte GLb thfnZv mvgwqKfvte tZvf' i wewKQy`wMZ ntq tMfQ, mZivs AvcvZZ tZvi Avevi BDwb fwmŕtZ wdti hvl qvB fvj v | mvC` ZBI e`emvUv` i` Ki |

cŕq GK eQti i tŕt` i ci Avevi wektpe`vj tq fwiZP e'vcvfi RvUj Zv wQj wKŠ' Zvtni wbtR evtqvKwgv÷¶ tPqvi g`vb Aa`vcK Kvgvj DÍ xbtK Abŕiva Kti Avfbvqvfi tK Avevi I XwKtq t` b wektpe`vj tq | mvC` tdtj hvl qv e`emvi c`w`\_tj v tRvMvo Kti Avevi | cwiŕg cwiK`vfb e`wj ntq hvl qvi AvtM Zvtni Avfbvqvfi tK etj, ŕtZvgiv hw` fvew`tZ Avevi wKQy cwi Kí bv Kti v Zvntj AvgvK Rvbrte | Avwg t` tk wdti wmi vR wK`vfi i m½ Avj vc KtZ PvB | ŕ

Zvtni Pj hvb cwiŕg cwiK`vfb | XvKvq wdti Avfbvqvi tLwR wbtq t` tL wmi vR wK`vi XvKv cwj tUKwbtki Bb÷¶KUi wntmte thwM w`tqtQb, tUKvtdi mv\_xivl wewQbœntq tMfQ wewfœe w`tk | mvbxDj w I ivRxDj w Aek` ZLtbv AvtQ wmi vR wK`vfi i m½ | Zviv t`tki bvbv AAtj tQvU tQvU wDwKqvm Mto tZj vi tPov KtQ | tbkv cvl qv gvbtI i gtZv GK tNvfi i gta` KvUvfv wewPÍ KtqKuv gvm eŕKi gta` tPtc tittL Avfbvqvi Avevi tXvK evtqvKwgv÷¶ j`veti Uwi tZ |

mgq Movq | BwZgta` i` i` ntq hvq EbmEti i MY-Afi\_vb | nVvr KtiB Pwii w`tk i` i` nq Zgj MYtRvqvi | evZvfm w` b e`tj i nvl qv | Pwii w`tki GB cŕj DÍ xcbvq w` b e`tj i` tœNi cvj vfv tmB me hŕKt` i gtb Avevi I `tj I tV wectei tbkv | GKw` b Avevi mvbxDj w Avi ivRxDj w Gtm nwmRi nq Avfbvqvfi i KvQ | Zviv Rvbrq, wmi vR wK`vi Avevi ZvK LŕtQb | mvbxDj w Avi ivRxDj w Rvbrq, BwZgta` cŕivfv Afbtki m½ thvMvthvM bv\_vKtj I Zviv KvR Ae`vnZ tittLQ | t`tki wewfœeRvqMvq Zvf' i wDwKqvm Mto DttVQ | ewi kvj tmw g kvntbl qvR Lŕ kw`kvj x GK NwU Mto Ztj tQ | G Qvov Lj bv, gv`vixcj, wmi vRMÄ, UvzvBj, wewgcj mn t`tki wewfœeGj vKvq `Zwi ntqtQ Zvf' i AmsL` Kg¶ Zviv etj, Avfbvqvfi tK gvV bvgtZ nte Avevi | Avfbvqvi t` Lv Kti wmi vR wK`vfi i m½ | wK`vi DÍ xB Kti ZvtK | etj, ŕAvgiv hv tftewQj vg t` k tmw tKB GtMv`Q | RvZxqZvi ŕŕ Povš-chŕq tœtQto, gvbtI i gta` `vaxbZvi AvKv`¶v `Zwi ntqtQ, GtK GLb GKuv mk`; hŕxi w`tk wbtq thtZ nte | wettki mrvh` bv cvl qv tMj I A`; msMh nte `vbxqfvte, cŕqvRtb cwj tki At`j `vg jŕ Kti | tZvgvK Avevi I Avgv` i` i` Kvi | ŕ

evtqvtKvgrw÷î j`vetiUwi tZ dvtbj Avi Rvtii Avovtj etKi gta` tUKbvtdi th evNWtK LuPvq cfi ti tLuQj Avtqvqi, tmwU Avevi Avotgrov tfto Dtv`wovq| j`vetiUwi i wivc` Nti`g eU ntq Avtm Zvi | evBtii wec`msKj, `Mg c\_ ZvtK Pucmvti nvZQwb w`tq WvtK| Avtqvqi wZxqevti i gtv Zv KvDtK bv Rvbtq covtkvbt tQto tbtg cto gvtV| wmiVR wkK`vi Avtqvqi tK etj b, OtZvgvtK cveZ` PÆMög thtZ nte Ges msMVb Mto Zj tZ nte Aw`evmt` i gta`|0

wmiVR wkK`vi ZvtK tevSvq, tMwi jvht`xi cõv`cmitYi RvqMv wntmte IB Gj vKvi I ci Zvt`i `Lj \_vKv`iKvi| Gevi abx Ntii wkuqZ Qvî bq, Zvi mt½ hvt BmnvK bvtg GK kôgK| GB BmnvtKi thvMvthvM itqtQ ev`ievthi i`gvi gjst`i mt½| Avtqvqi tK wbtg BmnvK tUtB PÆMög, evtm Awgivev`, Zvici gvBtji ci gvBj cvtq tntU tctQvq i`gvq| gjst`i gta` tctQ Avtqvqi i gtb nq thb tm UvBgtgwtb tPt c wcvQtq tMtQ KtqK k eQi | Zvi tPvtLi mvgtb thb jß gMbtbi tmB Aw`g mvg`ev`x mgvR| bvi x-cj`I cvnto Rg Pvl Kti dj vt`Q eb` avb, KvDb, cvnwio DcZ`Kv t\_tK msMh Ki tQ dj, mewR, Nti kKi-Mi“, Mvtq mvgvb` tcvkK, kvgK, wSbK, mvc, e`vO, tcvKvNmeB itqtQ Lvevii Zwj Kvq| Zvt`i gta`B msMVtbi KvR`ii` Kti Avtqvqi Avi BmnvK| Zvt`i t`vfvlx wntmte mrvh` Kti wî cvj tMvti i GK cvnwio| Avtqvqi gjst`i tkLvq, ðeK eK bvi vB gwi Qv j Kô, A\_v`p`0`ybvqi Mwi e GK nI 0|

GKw`b i b tZ cvq`vbxq tmbvewnbx gjst`i gta` Avtqvqi t`i KgRvtEi tLuR tctqtQ| Avtqvqi AvtMvcb Kti Mfxi Ai tY`| wKŠ` Avtqvqi tK aivi Rb` bvbv ZrciZv`ii` Kti tmbvewnbx| I Lvtb \_vKv LpB SpKcY`ntq I tV| GK chq gjst`i mntvwmZvq Avtqvqi I BmnvK tewi tQ Avtm i`gv t\_tK| Avtqvqi wdti hvq XvKvq|

XvKvq wdti Avtqvqi RvbtZ cvti Zvi tmR fvB Zvtni Avevi e`wj ntq GtmQtB PÆMötg| Avtqvqi wmxvš`-tbq Gevi Zvtntii mt½ wmiVR wkK`vtii thvMvthvM NUvtZB nte| Avtqvqi K\_v etj wmiVR wkK`vtii mt½| Avtqvqi i gva`tg Zvtntii fvebwPŠv-m`utK`AvtMB AeMZ wQj wmiVR wkK`vi | AvbKbtfbkbyj I qvi tdqvti i I ci Zvtntii KvQ t\_tK cvl qv wewfbaeB AvtMB wmiVR wkK`vi tK w`tqtQ Avtqvqi | wmiVR wkK`vi AvMh t`Lvq Zvtntii mt½ Avj vci | cõZ`i`µevi Zvtni PÆMög t\_tK XvKvq AvmtZb BDmpt fvBtqi evmvq| Ggw b GK`i`µevi Avtqvqi Avj vtc etm Zvtntii mt½| BwZgta` Zvtnimn ewoi mevB tRtb tMtQ Avtqvqi i wZxqevi BDwbFwmw tQto hvl qvi Kwnbx| Kvi I tFzi tZgb wtkl tKvbtv cõZwµqv tbB| thb GB cwi evti i tQ tji Ggb KvE Kiv tZgb A`vfwek tKvbtv e`vcvi bq| Avev BDmpt di evmvq Avtqvqi Zvtnti tK cõve t`q wmiVR wkK`vtii mt½ t`Lv Kivi |

Avtqvqi etj, wkK`vi AvgvtK cvwtqtQb Avcbvi mt½ Avj vc Kivi Rb`| Avcvb etj wQ tji b Avgiv hw` bZb Kti wKQy Kwi AvcbvtK RvbtZ| BwZgta` Avgiv`j tK bZb Kti msMwZ Kti wQ| Avgiv GKUv mjbw`0 cwi Kí bv wbtq Gtmw`Q| Avgv wmiVR wkK`vtii mt½ Avcbvi GKUv`evtKi cõve wbtq GtmwQ|

Ggbfvte K\_v nt`Q thb`ß fvB bq, K\_v nt`Q`ß KgtitWi gta`| Zvtni etj, AvMvgx mBvtnB wkK`vi tK wbtq P tji Avm vPUvMvs|

cvtk etmB Zvt`i K\_v gtbvthvM w`tq`i`bwQtj b gv Avkivd`b`v`| KwWb, Ktvi cwi kôgi ga` w`tq tQ tji` tjtK eo Kti tQb wZwb, GLb Giv thb Zvi tQ tji bq, tKvbtv ifcK\_v i Mti i Pwi t |

wm×vš-nq, PÆMŏg miKwi mvtqY j`vtefiUwi dvgfKvj wR÷ W. ũgvqb Ave`j nvBtqi evmvq`eVKUv nte| Zvi evmv PÆMŏg K`vUbtgtUi KvQB| W. nvB Zvntii Lp Nwbŏ eŪZGes vbtRI mgvRZvšK wecfe wekymx| ctii mBvtn GK mŪ`vq Avtbvqvi Avi wvivr wkK`vi Dcw`Z nq W. nvBtqi evmvq| K`vUbtgtU Zvi BDvbtU tLwR w`tj ZvntiI Pŕj Avtmb tm evmvq| tmB cŏg Zvntii m½ mvŕvr nq wvivr wkK`vtii| mviv ivZ atŕi Zv`i AvtjvPbv Pŕj | W. nvBI AvtjvPbvq thvM t`b| wvivr wkK`vi ceŭsvji cwiw`wZ m`úfK©Zvi wmm Zvntii KvŕQ we`wi Zfvte e`vL`v Ktib| tmmgtqi cwiw`wZ Ges Ab`vb` ivR%wZK`j`j`vi KgŕP vbtq Avjvc Kŕi Zviv| Zvnti t`tL wvivr tek eyxgvb, KwirKgPgvbj Avi Zvi m½ K\_vl cŏq me wgtj hv`Q| wvivrŕi gtZv ZvntiI AwgP tfZi t`tK tek tUi cvt`Q th t`k GKUv hŕxi w`tK GŕMv`Q| Zvnti wvivrŕi m½ GKgZ nq th PxbcšK KwgDwb÷ iv th tkŕx-msMŕgi K\_v ej tQ GB cwiw`wZ Zv GKUv fj Ges ŕwZKi aviYv| Avl qvgx jxM th evOvij RvZxqZvi cŕkæZŕj tm mgq GKUv MYRvMiY mŕŕŕ KŕitQ, ZvŕK mgtqwpZ etj gtb Kŕi Zviv| Zte Avl qvgx jxMŕK Zviv ga`weE, eŕRŕqv tkŕxi`j etjB gtb Kŕi| dtj Zv`i tbZŕZi t`tki Avcvgi RbMŕYi gy³ Avmte etj Zviv wekym Kŕi bv| ivZ evto Avi Zv`i Avjvc, weZK©NbxvZ nŕZ`vŕK| t`Lv hvq`ŕtbi fvebwPšv meB cŏq wgtj hv`Q|`ŕtbi ga`Kvi imvqbl KvR KiŕQ fvŕjv|

Zvnti etj, ŐGUv tZv wvŕŕZ th GKUv RvZxq mk`j ovB Avmbŕ Zvntj Avgiv tKb tm j ovBtqi Rb` vbtŕŕK cŏZ Kwi bv, Avgiv tKb vbtŕŕ`i tmB j ovBtqi tbZŕZi vbtq Avmm bv|Ő

tm m`tebv vbtqB Avjvc`i`nq wvivr, Zvnti Avi Avtbvqvtii gta`| W. nvBI thvM t`b gvŕSgta`| wK ntjv tmB j ŕ` vbtqB wvivr wkK`vtii msMVŕbi Ges evBŕiI D`gx Zi`Yt`i vbtq`i`n te cŕkŕY| thLvŕb Zv`i GKvavti ivR%wZK Ges mvgwi K cŕkŕY t`lqv nte| wvivr t`te ivR%wZK cŕkŕY Avi Zvnti tkLvte AvbKbŕfbkvbv Iqvŕii tKškj| wvivr Őcvi wK`vj KwgkviŐ, Zvnti Őgvij Uvwi KwgkviŐ| thb gvl tm Zs Avi gvkvŕ PŕZ, wKsev trv wP wgb Avi tRvŕtj wMqv| wm×vš-nq Zi`tYiv cŕkŕY vbtq Pŕj hvte ev`ievb, thLvŕb Avtbvqvi BwZgta`B wKQy KvR KŕitQ| tmLvŕb Zviv Zv`i NwU Mto Zj te| Avevi thvMŕthvM Kiv nte evgŕ KwgDwb÷ cvwP m½| mvC` cŏwgK thvMŕthvMUv tZv KŕiB tiŕLŕQ| Zvnti ZLb PÆMŏg K`vUbtgtUi KgvŕŪv ewnbxi AwabvqK|`mwbKŕ`i cŕkŕŕYi Rb` ZvŕK cŕqB thŕZ nq cveZ` PÆMŕg| K\_v nq cŕkŕŕYi vŕtg`mwbKŕ`i vbtq Zvnti hvte ev`ievb Ges thvMŕthvM ivLte Avtbvqvi Ges Zvi`tj i m½| Zvici mgq-mŕthvM hLb`Zwi nte GKw`b Zvi KgvŕŪv`tj i mggbv m`mŕ`i vbtq A`k`mn Zvnti AwgŕŕQto Gŕm thvM t`te ev`ievb wvivr wkK`vtii`tj i m½| Zviv ev`ievb GjvKvŕK gy³ tNvl Yv Ki te| tmLvŕb t`tK`i`n te tMwi jv hŕ| wU AvŪ ivb tKšktj`vbi A`vMvi AvŕgY Kiv nte| Zv`i wQynUvi RvqMv nte evgŕ| cwi Kŕi bv cvKv| Lp`ZZg mgŕq KvR`i`i` KiŕZ nte| wK ntjv hZ ZvovZwŕ m`e Zvnti GKUv tUŕbs gwWDj`Zwi Ki te Ges wvivrŕi m½ wgtj Zv Povš-Ki te| Zvici Zvnti AwgŕŕŕK GKUv j`ŕŕŪ tbe Ges`i`i` Ki te tUŕbs|

wvivr ZvntiŕK etj, Avcbvi w`K t`tK wi`v`tjv tŕte tiŕLŕQb tZv? AwgŕZ tKvŕbvŕte hw` Bbdiŕgkb hvq!

Zvntj tWwvŕŕUvj AvgvŕK dvqvwi s t`vqvŕW tbl qv nte| wi`v`tbe etj B tZv GLvŕb GŕmŕQ| AvB n`vf web wŕŕcqvwi s gvBŕmj d Aj gvB j vBd Rv÷ di w`m|

tKv\_vq nte tUlbs? Zvtni, Avtbqvii `RtbB etj tUlbs ntZ cvti Zvt`i eo fvB Avey  
BDmtdi evmivq| Zviv Rvrb tgS fvB BDmtdi mvbt`B i vWR nteb|

Zvt`i cwi Kíbv hLb Povš-ZLb Avkcvtki cvntoi cvL me tWtK I tV| thb Zviv Avmbce  
wectei Rqaŷmb Ki tQ| mevB j ¶ Kti tfvi ntq tMtQ| GKUv DÍ xB, wNBŷ ivZ KvU Pvi Rbvi |

Zvtni D tV `wovq| AvgvtK QytZ nte GLbB| gmb® c`vti WUv aitZ nte| bBtj Svgtj v  
tefa hvte|

W. nvB etj b, GK Kvc Pv tL tQ hvb|

tgmb tL tQ tbe|

wmivR wK`vti i nvZ tPtC Zvtni etj, Zvntj Aj tmU| Avgv k tU®. cimej UvBtg GKUv  
tUlbs gwWDj `Zwi KivQ| Avgvi QyU i evcvi Uvl cõmm KivQ|

Zvtni Avtbqvii tK etj BDmtdi fvBtqi m t½ thvMvthvM Kti tUlbs t fbyi w el q t j v tmUj  
Ki tZ| W. nvB etj b, wZwb Zvi KvrbKktbi w ek t -wKQy tQ t j t`i cvvteb GB tUlbstq| K tVvi  
tMvcbxqZvi gta` Zviv KvR Ki tteb GB A½xKvi wbtq tkl nq Zvt`i Avtj vPbv|

mBvnLvrbtKi gta` `Zwi ntq hvq tUlbs gwWDj | W. nvBtqi gv dZ tmUv t c t Q hvq  
Avtbqvii Avi wmiR wK`vti i KvUQ| gwWDj Povš-nq| BwZgta` Zvtni Avgv® t K QyU t b q  
`B gv tmi | wK nq AveyBDmtdi K j vevMvbi emki `wi b ti vtWi evmotZB tUlbs nte| QyU tZ I B  
evmvtZB \_vKte Zvtni | t j vKRtbi tPvtL thb w tkl fvte bv cto tmRb` Pvi -cuPRtbi tQvU  
tQvU `tj tUlbs nte| cõZw` b tUlbs nte `ywbUv e`vtPi | ce®svj vi `vaxZv msMõg Avi mk`;  
h t x t b Z Z i w` tZ cvi te Ggb wKQy msMVK `Zwi KivB wQj I B tUlbstqi D t i k` | 1969 mv t j i  
Rb gv tmi t k t l i i` n t j v t U l b s | w m i v R w K ` v i Z v i c w j w K ` v j w w m m Z t j a t i b  
cõk ¶ Yv` i mvg t b | t m g n t Z c w õ g c w i k ` v t b i K v Q t t K ` v q E k m t b i ` w e i t P t q m k`;  
`vaxZvi msMõg tKb Ri`wi, Avl qvq j xM wKsev Pxbcsk ev g t `vc s t` i m t ½ Z v t` i Z t E j  
c v `R` B Z `w` Avtj vPbv Ktib wmiR wK`vi | Zvtni Avtj vPbv Kti GKUw mk`;  
wectei mvgwi K w K w w b t q | Z v t n i c õ k ¶ b v` i t k L v q A c P w j Z h t x i b v b v t K S k j | m v a v i Y g v b l t K  
m t ½ w b t q, Z v t ` i e` e n f Z w e r f b a r w i Z q v i w` t q K x K t i k I ` t K K v e y K i v h v q t k L v q t m m e | t k L v q  
K x K t i w e t ` u v i K e v b v t Z n q, w e t k l K t i g t j v U f K K t U j | A v t b q v i \_ v t K c t i v c õ k ¶ t Y i  
e`e`vcbvq| cwi Kíbv Abhvqx tQvU tQvU `tj cõk ¶ Y P j t Z \_v t K |

Zvtni LpB DÍ xB \_vtK| eûw`b ati wectei Rb` wbtRtK cõZ Kti tQ Zvtni, cõZ Kti tQ  
Zvi cwi evi tK| wKš` Zvtni fv t j v f v t e R v t b t K v t b v G K u w m s M v t b i g a` w` t q b v t m t j Z v i  
tPZbv, `¶ Zv tKv t b v w K Q j B t K v t b v g j` t b B | A Z x t Z b v b v f v t e t P ó v K t i t Q w K š` t g t j w b K v i  
m t ½ B | G B c õ g G g b G K u w m s M w Z c õ p q v i m t ½ w b t R t K c t i v c w i h j s K i j Z v t n i, h v t` i  
f v e b w P š v, K g ¶ K š k t j i m t ½ t m G K g Z |

Zvtni Avtbqvii tK etj, AvB A`vg w d w j s t m v n`w c | m e w K Q y w K V v K P j t Q | G e v i m w Z`  
m w Z` G K U v w K Q y K t i t d j t Z c v i e A v g i v |

wKš` tmR fvBRvb, Avgvi gta` GKUv tUbbK KvR Kti me mgq| GLb gv k ¶ j P j t Q |  
tKv t b v f v t e h w` G B B b d i t g k b w j K n t q h v q, A v c u b A v g v® t j v K A v c b v i R b` t m U v i c w i Y w Z  
K x f q v e n `w o v t e | G B t h c õ Z w` b t Q t j t` i t U l b s w` t` Q b G t` i K v D t K B t Z v A v c u b t P t b b b v |  
G t` i g t a` t K D h w` t K v t b v f v t e d u m K t i t` q ?

tkvb gby Awig Mfxi fvte weklm Kwi wece~~x~~ti `fUv wRwbm \_vKtZB nte| c0gZ, ZvtK gvbytk weklm KitZ nte| gvbytk weklm bv Kitj Awig wKQß KitZ cvie bv| Avi w0ZxqZ, SmK wbtZ nte| Kxfvte Awig griv hve GB wbtq tenk wPŠv Kti jvf tbB| myZivs tUbkB Awig Kwi bv|

KtVvi tMvcbxqZvq cftiv`tg Pj tZ \_vtK tUlbs| wewfbaeqtmi, bvbv tckvi Zi`tYiv Gtm c0kqY wbtZ \_vtK, wbtRt`i c0Z KitZ \_vtK GKUv Rbhfxi Rb`| Gt`i AwakvskB wmiVR wKk`vtii `tji t0tj, KtqKRbtK cwMtqt0b W. nvB, tKD tKD Avtbvqvtii tPbv| mevB DÍxß| Mfxi AvM0ni mt½ Kvm,tjv Kti t0tj iv| wekl Kti Zvtntii Kvm,tjv| Zvtntii covtbvi fiv½, Zvi e`w³ZjLpB c0v` Kti mevB| mßvn LvbtKi gta` wKqY\_0`i tfZi AZ`š-Rbwc0 ntaq Itv Zvtni| t0tj iv mKvtj Gtm AvtbvqviiK wRÁvmv KtiNzvtni fvbtqi Kvm KLB? Kvtmi ctiI t0tj iv RUjv cwktq bvbv K\_v RvbtZ Pvq Zvtntii Kv0| Avtbvqvi ZvtntiK etj, tmR fvB Avcwb tZv Lp ccjvi ntaq tMt0b| Zvtni etj, ccjvi ntaq tZv jvf tbB, hv tkLw`Q tmUv fvij vgtZv wKLtQ wK bv tmUv B`úi tUv|

K\_v wQj `ß gyme`vcx c0kqY Pj te| nVvr gym bv Nj tZB Ac0`wKZ GKUv e`vcvi NUj | GKw`b tUlbs0q bv Gtm wmiVR wKk`vi AvtbvqviiK GKUv wPi KU cvvtj b| ZvtZ tj Lv, 0Avmv`, G c0kqY Avi Pvj vtbv hvte bv| eÜ KitZ nte GLbB|0

Avmv` wQj Avtbvqvii `j xq QÜbvq| tMvcbxqZvi `vt`meviB Ggb GKUv Kti QÜbvq wQj ZLb| wPi KU tctq AvKvk t`tK cto Avtbvqvi | QfU hvq wmiVtRi Kv0|

Kx e`vcvi?

bv, GB tUlbs Avi Pvj ve bv|

tKb?

Zvtni GKRB tciwJefR0qv Awig©Awdmvi, Zvi Kv0 t`tK t0tj iv wecfei tUlbs wbtZ cvti bv|

Zvi gvfb?

gvfb Avi Kx? Zvtni hw` GLbB Awig©t0to t`q Zvtj Kie, bv ntj bv|

GUv tKgb K\_v ej t0b Avcwb? Zvtni fvB GLbB Kx Kti Awig©t0to t`te, Avgvt`i tZv wKQß tiwW nqwb|

tiwW bv tnvK| Awig tftt t`tLw0, bxwZMZfvte cwK`vb Awig© GKRB tciwJefR0qv Awdmvtii Kv0 t`tK Avgiv tUlbs wbtZ cwii bv| ZvtK I B tciwJefR0qv Rxeb t0to AvmtZ nte| Zvg Zvi mt½ K\_v etjv|

AZ`š-0jã I nZvk ntaq Avtbvqvi wdti Avtm Zvtni Avi BDmtdi Kv0| me`itb `RtbB fxly AevK Avi gg0nz nb| we`ftqi mt½ fvteb e`vcvi Kx?

BDmtd etj, G tZv tmd cvMj wq| nvm`Ki |

Zvtni etj, Gme Kx PvBw k jwRK? Awig Kx Kvi tY Awig©Z tMwQ Zviv tm KZUKz Rvfb? Avi Awig hw` tciwJefR0qv nB, tm Kx? Awig tMwQ Awig©Z, tm cto0Q BwÁwbqwni s| Zv Ovov GLb Awig©t`tK Awig tewi taq Gtj jvfUv Kx nte? Awig tKvfbv A`j AvbtZ cvie bv| Zvg wmiVRtK etjv Awig Zvi mt½ Avjvc KitZ PvB|

Avtbvqvi Avevi wmiVR wKk`vtii Kv0 hvq| tKvfbv jvf nq bv, wmiVR Zvtntii mt½ K\_v ej tZ iwR nq bv| wmiVR Abo, G gn0Z©Awig©Ovovi c0Zk0wZ w`tj ZteB K\_v nte|

Avtbqvai, BDmjd, Zvtni wmiVR wkK`vii GB nVvr weMto hvl qvtK tevSvi tPov Kti | Avev BDmjd etj b, Avgvi gtb nq wK Rwbm, tciwJefRqv Kiv t\_+K wecfei ckkY tbi qv hvte bv, G\_+jv GKUv apv tZvjv, Avmtj GB th Zvtni +tWUt`i gta` Lp ccjvi ntq DvtvQ GUv wmiVR Uj vtiU Ki+z cvi+Q bv, tRj vm wdj Ki+Q | Zv Qvov t`L tUbsUv Pj+Q Avgvi evmivq, Avtbqvai c+iv tUbstqi g`vtbRtgU Ki+Q, temK`wij Avgiv fvBtqivB c+iv e`vciUvq WngtbU KivQ | G+z Avgvi gtb nq wmiVR t\_+U wdj Ki+Q | I nqtZv fvetQ wj WwiwkcUv Ii nvZ t\_+K mti hv`Q | ZvB Ggb GKUv kZ`Rto w`+`Q, hv+z Zvtni mti th+z eva` nq |

A+tbk`b c+ii Avil GKUv NUbvi K\_v`siY Kij Avev BDm+di GB Avk`vUv Dwo+q t`I qv hvq bv | `vaxZvi ci wmiVR wkK`vi Ges Zvi `j hLb Avevi tek Avtj wPZ ntq I+V ZLtbv wmiVR wkK`vii m+`+`j i tFZi `ii` nq tbZ+zj tKv`j | Zvi m+`+`j metP+q bvUKxq 0s0w evta tmwj g kvntbl qvRi m+`+`j | ewi kv+ji Zi`Y tmwj g kvntbl qvR `xNp`b wmiVR wkK`vii `+`j i m`m` | tRj t\_+K cwj+q gy`h+`x thvM t`q tmwj g, hvi cwUWZ QUbvg dRj | ewi kv+ji tcqviveMvb Gj vKvq Amxg mvnmKZvi m+`+`j cwK`wb ewnbxi m+`+`j h+` Kti wKse`vsi Pwi` ntq I+V tm | PgrKvi mvsMvbK`qgZvq `+`j i gta` `+`Z Rbwc0 ntq I+V tmwj g | `j ZLb me+iv cwU`bv+g cwi wPZ | GK ch+q Zvi m+`+`j 0s0 `ii` nq wmiVR wkK`vii | 0+0i KviYw tKszntj v`xcK, gtb Kwitq t`q eUw`b AvtMi Zvtn+ii m+`+`j Zvi 0s0w+K | GK ch+q tmwj g kvntbl qvR Zvi GK mnthv`v vgbj t0g cto | vgb+K wetqi wv`vS`tbq tm | tMvb cwU`p vbqg Abhvqx cwU`p m`m` wetq Ki+z ntj cwU`p Abgvz wbtZ nte | tmwj g wetqi Avte`b Kti wKs` cwU`c0vb wntmte wmiVR wkK`vi Zv bvKP Kti t`b | Ab`vb` wetqi g+zv G wetq | wmiVR wkK`vi GKUv w\_wmm t`b | w\_wmmU G iKg, 0tmwj g kvntbl qvR Ii+d dRj | m+`+`j vgbj ZwE`K Ges mvs`wZK weivU e`veavb i+qtQ | vgb+GKRb AcwiwZ tciwJefRqv tg+q | Zv+K hw` tmwj g wetq Kti Zte Zv nte tbnvZ thSbZvi Kv+Q Avmgc` Kiv | tmUv nte thSb `t`\_p Kv+Q wece, RbMY Ges cwU`p `+`\_wemR0 t`I qv | 0

tmwj g kvntbl qvR G w\_wmm cZ`vL`vb Kti Ges wmiVR wkK`vii m+`+`j Zvi Pig w+iva `ii` nq | w+iva Z+` I+V Ges tmwj g `+`j i tFZi Zvi mg`R+`i vbtq wmiVR wkK`vii wei`+`x wet`in `ii` Kti | Nbx+fZ 0+0+ GK ch+q `+`j i t+Kiv GKw`b Rvb+z cvi tmwj g kvntbl qvRi jvk Lj bvi m+Uv b`+z tftm hv`Q |

tm me c+ii Kwmbx | Avgiv wQjvg Zvtni Avi wmiVri 0+0+ tm 0s0 teto Iwi tKv+vb m+thvMB cvqvb | Avtbqv+ii ga`-Zv+Zi hLb wmiVR wkK`vi Zvtn+ii m+`+`j Avi tKv+vb Avtj vPbvq th+z i wR ntj b bv, Zvtni ZLb t`-Qvq mti Avtm | Avtbqvai wmiVR+K etj, 0Zvtni Avgvi fvB etj Zvi c`q wbw`Q bv, wbi+c`qfvteB Avwg gtb Kwii Zvtni wetq Avcbvi wv`vS`-nUKwi | 0 Avtbqvai Avb0wvbKfvte wmiVR wkK`vii `+`j i m+`+`j m+`uK`+Q` Kti | Gfvte GKUv tMvb wecfei cwi Kiv bv A+tiB bo ntq hvq | Zvtni, Avtbqvai, BDmjd c+iv NUbwU+z AZ`S`-gg+Z nq |

`vaxZvi ci wmiVR wkK`vi c0i Avtj wPZ ntq DVteb Avevi, bvUKxq gZi Nu+e Zvi, Zvi AvtM msv`B mg+qi Rb` Zvi m+`+`j Zvtn+ii thvMvthvMI Nu+e wKs` AvcvZZ wmiVR wkK`vii m+`+`j Zvtni Ges Zvi fvB+`i thvMvthvM eU ntq hvte c+ivcwi | Aek` GB c+iv NUbvi evB t0wv± wntmte Rsz tbq GKUv bZb m+`uK`+ GB wece`c0+qv gta`B wmiVR wkK`vii m+`+`j cwi Pq nq W. nvB+qi tevb Rvnbvivi | GB W. nvB+qi ewotZB Zvtn+ii m+`+`j cwi Pq ntq wQj

wmivRi, thLvfb mviv ivZ ati ntqWj wecfei cwí Kí bv| wmvR wK`vi RvnbvvtK wetq Ktib, hv wQj Dftqi Rb` wZxq wetq| wmvR wK`vtii gZi AvM chS-Rvnbviv Zvi mt½ wQj b|

wmvR wK`vtii mt½ cwí Kí bv tft`-tmj gb tft0 cto Zvtni, Avtbrqvi, BDmtdi | Zvtni Zvi RxeB GKUv eo P`vtj Ä wbtqWj, wKŠ' Zv KvR jvMj bv| tm Aek` mvgtj DVj wKmwMi B| Avtbrqvi tK Zvtni etj, Òdi tMU BU| Avgvt` i Avl l tqU Ki tZ nte| Avevi bZb Kti wKQy Ki tZ nte| Avwg AvwgPZ Pj hvB, BD tMv e`vK Uz ÷ vWV| Avgvt` i bZb wPtkkti Rb` l tqU Ki tZ nte| 0

Avtbrqvi Avevi wMtg fwZ`nq evtqvKwgv÷ tZ| Zvtni QyU tkl ntZ ZLtbv GK gvm ewK| tgr fvB AvevBDmtd c0ve Kti, wece-hLb gvfv gviv tmj Avi nvZ hLb mgq AvtQ ZLb AvtKuv Ri`wi KvR tmti tdjv hvK| Zvtni wetq| PvPv gYd Avj x Zvj K`vi Ckji Mti Ai Wv`vi Lj wK` DÍ xbi tqtq j yrdvi K\_v tZv etj tQbB| Avj vclvtK tRvi`vi Kivi Rb` AvevBDmtd wbtRB Pj hvq Ckji Mti | Zvci mevKQy` \*ZB GtMvtZ `vtK| wetqi Zwi L wK nq Zvtni QyU gta`B| wecfei c0vZ j` q` áo nl qvi ci wKQy` b Zvtni gti i wvi wew`B tNvivNvi Kti Gw K-l w K| GKw` b tm i wvtii Kuv ZvK Kti tivtKqv nj tkl | i tbtQ tmLvfb Zvi ney` x j yrdv `vtK| tPov Pjvq tivtKqv ntj j yrdvi mt½ t` Lv Kivi | Zvi fWm` mpcnbobq, t` Lv Avi nq bv| j yrdvi mt½ Avj vci Rb` ZvtK Atc`v Ki tZ nq wetqi w` b chS- , thw` b Zvi KgvUv` j tK ei hv`x ewbtq tm fq cvBtq w` tqWj Ckji Mti Ai MogevmxK| wetqi `w` b ctiB Ckji Mti t` tK XvKvq wdti AvevBDmtdi Kj vevMvtbi ewki` w` b tivtWi ewotZB l tV j yrdv, Zvtni | tdivi ci w` b bvkZvi tUwetj wZb fvB wmvR wK`vtii mt½ m`úÚZ l B ewotZB NtU hvl qv bvUKwU wbtq Avj vc tZvtj | bZb eD j yrdv bvkZvi tUwej tQto Dtv thtZ PvBtj Zvtni ZvtK nvZ ati ewmtq t` q, etj Gme tZvgvi tkvbw` i Kvi | GgbB` fve Zvtni i, KvQi mevBtK mt½ wbtq GtMvtZ Pvq| j yrdv tkvfb Zvtni wmvRi BwZeE|

wKŠ' GB th Avtbrqvi evi evi covtkvbw tQto wece-Kite etj etb-R½tj Nti teovt`Q, GB th Zvi `v`fvB mvC` Zvi mt½ t` Lv Ki tZ Gtm úU Kti thvM w` t`Q wece` t` Avj `tmvnmK Awfhvfb tbtg cotQ AvivKvbi Ai tY`, A\_ev tmR fvB Zvtni AvwgP PvKwi t` tkl SmK wbtq Zi`Yt` i w` t`Q wecfei tUlbs, Avi tgr fvB BDmtd Zvi evm tQto w` t`Q wecfei tUlbstqi Rb`, Gme wK tbnvZ KvKZvj xq? tgvU bq| tKŠZntj v` xcK cwí evi Gt` i | EbmEti GB fvBtqiv thgb tbtg ctowQj tMvcb wecfe, GKvEti Zviv tZv etUB tQvU` B fvB tej vj , evni , Avi l tQvU` B tevb Wwvj qv, Rvj qvNmevB wgtj tbtg ctowQj gY` h`x | `vaxbZvi ci G t` tki ivRbwZi bvUKxqZg NUbvUj mt½ l Nwbôfvte RwoZ wQj GB cwí evi | Avmvg eisj vi t` ÷ ktb t` ÷ ktb tefo l Vv GB e` wZµgx cwí evi wU l ci Gevi GKUz Avtj v tdj v hvK |

t` ÷ ktb t` ÷ ktb Pi YwPy w` tq hvl

`k`wU Wwvj qvi Lp gtb cto| k`vgMÄ t` ÷ ktb tbtg Zviv tntU hvv`Q KvRj v Mti gi w` tK| gvBj wZtbK c\_, tKvfbv hvbevnb tbB, tntU hvl qvB wbgq ZLb| Mti gi iv`vi aj v Dwoq Zviv j vBb ati tntU hvv`Q| mevi AvtM gv| tQvULvUv gvbl, NvoUv mvgvB` KvZ Kti nb nb Kti tntU hvv`Qb wZwb| KvRj v tciQvbi AvM chS-GKevi l \_vgtQb bv| tKvfbv gwvj vtK Wwvj qv GZ

GKvMŹvi m½ GZ `\*Z nuUfZ f`Lwb fKvfbv w`b | aj vq Clr XvKv IB fQvULvUv gvnj wUfK Avgv` i j ¶ ivLv `iKvi |

weUk tiji KgRZP tgnv=§ BDbjn wgvv Zvi tqtq Avkivd#bævfk wetq w`tqvQfj b jvKmvfgi Avjx Avkivfdi m½ | GKUv tQfj l ntv tm-Nfi | bvg ivLv ntv wni", fvtjv bvg Awidi ingvb | Awifdi eqm hLb mvZ-AvU gvm ZLb Avjx Avkivd#K UvBdtqfW aij | UvBdtqW ZLb GK fZto tivM | cw\_ex ZLb m'vj vBb f`Lwb, GwUevfqvUk f`Lwb | Avjx Avkivd gviv tMfj b | iifZB e`ntq tMj Avkivd#bævi msmvfi i `cø wki Awidi#K wbtq Avkivd#bæv Pij Gfj b eveli KvQ Avmvfgi e`icfi | weaev tqtqvUfK f`L eK fto Avfm BDbjn wgvv | Avmvfgi Mfxi AiY` Pviw`fK | mh`Wetj B tKgb wbsg nta Avfm Pviw`K | nwiYiv DVvfb Nfi teovq | AfbK ivfZ evN Gfm Nfi i f`qvj Mv Nfi | Mfxi ivfZ NUs NU, NUs NU kã Kfi j`v gvj Mvmo hvq | nwiYiv f`sto cvj vq | tevb gwiqgfbævi m½ wgtj Awifdi f`Lvfbv KifZ \_vfK Avkivd#bæv |

GKw`b e`icj tijf=kfb PvKwi wbtq Avfm tbfKvbi ZvjK`vi ewoi tQfj gvnDifxb Avntg` | BDbjn wgvv w`f½ AviY`K Rxefb GKUv g`yfxD l fV thb | LwbKUv jvRfK, mj kØ gvnDifxb Avntg` i m½ tek AvCv Rtg BDbjn wgvv |

BDbjn wgvv wRÁvmv Kfif, fZvgvi `v`v vZvntj ZvjK tctqvQfj b `Mfcfi gnvivRvi KvQ t`fK?

niv, IB ceaj v`vbvi KvRj vmn tMvUv wZfbK MØg tctqvQfj b Zviv |

Zv Zvg evel bvtgi fktl ZvjK`vi jvMvl bv fKb?

bv, IB c`we ev` w`fZ PvB | Avwg fZv Avi ZvjK`vi bv | Zv Qvov LvRbv fZvjvi e`vcvfi `v`v` i thme KxvZ`Kvmbx`iwb, ZvfZ IB c`we e`envi KifZ j`¼vB nq |

gvnDifxb`i ceaj`fi ZvjK AfbK AvfMB ¶wqöz chf`q tctqvQfj | gvnDifxbi eveli fZgb wetkl m`úwÉl wQj bv | gvnDifxb GvUfY` cvm Kivi ci nVv gviv tMfj b Zvi evel | AKvj gZi ZLb AvUfctsto e`vcvi | gvnDifxbi Avi covfkbv ntv bv | Rvg-wRfifZi lci l fimv Kivi Dcvq iBj bv | PvKwi LfRfZ ntv GKUv | weUk fvi fZ PvKwi i KUvB ev mfhvM | LfRfZ LfRfZ wgvv Avmvv te½j tij l fqi GKUv PvKwi | kZ`GB, PvKwi f`lqv nte wKš`Pvi eQi fKvfbv teZb f`lqv nte bv | Zv-B mB | eQi Pvfik eveli m`úwÉ w`tq Pwvj tq wbtZ cvite gvnDifxb | ZvjK`vi ewoi cØg GKRb m`m` KwRxeb fQto iif` Kij PvKwi Rxeb | gvnDifxbi cØg tcw`-s ntv e`icfi | wef`kwefBfqi IB R½j vKxY`Rbcf` gvnDifxbi `w`-i AvkØ ntv BDbjn wgvv Avi Zvi cwi evi |

gvnDifxb hLb BDbjn wgvv m½ Mif Kfi ZLb cØgB ev`Pvi `fai ewU nvfZ `\*Z DVvb fcwifq hvq Avkivd#bæv | GB wKfkvix weaevK f`Lif f`Lif evN, nwiY Avi avZe fUfbi fctvctU gvnDifxbi gfb GKUv B`Qv dU DVfZ \_vfK µgk | gvnDifxb BDbjn wgvv fK GKw`b etj, ØAvcbvi hw` AvcwÉ bv \_vfK Zvntj Avwg Avkivd#bævK wetq KifZ PvB | Ø

wbfZ IB Rbcf` welyeGK ewvj Kvi g` eySev wenyj KfiwQj mviv RxebB PzPvc, jvRfK gvbj gvnDifxb Avntg`fK | mvtmi m½ tqtqi eveli KvQ wbtRB wetqi GB cØve ivLv gvnDifxbi `fvtei m½ tqtj bv | AevK nq BDbjn wgvv wKš`eK t`fK GKUv cv`i tbtg hvq Zvi |

GUKB eyS `iKvi wQj Avkivd#bævi | GKUv cvUvZb| Zvici Zvi tmB Nvo GKUzeumKtq  
nb nb Kti tKejB GwMtg hvlqv| GKeviI tcQtb bv-ZvKvfbv| e`icj tQto Zvici  
t÷kbgv÷vi `vxi m½ GK t÷kb t\_#K AvtiK t÷kfb| mgvš+vj tijjvBb, tU#bi úBtmj ,  
jvj BtUi `vjvb tKvb gšętj Zvi Rxe#bi Amberh®Ask ntq `uovq| Awidmn 11wU mš#bi  
Ršš w`tj b Avkivd#bævi| mevB cŃq wcvwcuW| GKwU gviv tMj Aí eqtm| 10wU mš#bi GKwU  
msmvi iwZg#Zv GKUv cŃZŃv#bi g#Zv Kti Mto Zj tjb Avkivd#bævi|

me tQjtgtqi tek gtb AvtQ eev-gv `RtbB Lp tfvitejv DVtZb| Zviv mevB ZLb  
weQvrvq| weQvrvq Avtav Ntgi gta` Zviv i`btQ gv Aveivg wbpz`fi eev#K kvmb Kti hv#`Q|  
ŃAvvwb GZ cwikŃ Ktib tKb?Ń ŃGZ tewk Pv Lvb tKb?Ń eev t÷kfb hvl qvi Rb` cŃZ ntq  
GKUv P#tqi Kv#c GKUz GKUz Kti P#jK w`t`Qb| Zvi g#L cŃvš#t thb wZvb GB eKv tek  
DctfvM KitiQb| tQjtgtqiv N# t\_#K DVtj Pvjyntq hvte PvKv| mevKQyi`wU b Kti t`lqv|  
AvR tmvgevi , AZGe

nxi` A\_# Awid Kqv t\_#K cwib Zj te,  
g#UzA\_# BDm#d num-gj wM Avi KeZti i tLvc Ltj t`te,  
bvUzA\_# Zvt#ni Mi`#K `Lj t`te,  
tLvKv A\_# mvC` tMvqvj Ni cwiv#vi Kite,  
gbyA\_# Avtbvqvi DVvb Svo-t`te,  
tkj x A\_w# mv#j nv i`wU tej te|

g½j evi Avevi `wqZi; A`j -e`j nte| Gfvte Pj te cŃZw`b| `#j hvl qvi AvtM Ges cti  
cŃZUv tQjtgtqi Rb` eiví AvtQ wbr`Ń KvR| msmv#i hviv cti Gtm#QŃtej vj , evnvi , Wwvj qv,  
Rvj qvŃtKDB ev` hvqwb G wvqg t\_#K| Zvi mš#bewnbxi KvR KtVvi fvte Z`viwK Ktib  
Avkivd#bævi| eU#iv WvKtQ gv#v tLjvi Rb` wKš` Ni Svo-t`lqv bv nI qv chš-tKv\_vl bov  
hvte bv, Mi`i `Lj bv t`lqv chš-Ab` tKvfbv KvR Kiv Pj te bv| KZ KZ ctqUmg`vb t÷kfb,  
t÷kbgv÷vi evej th#Kvfbv KvR Kti t`lqvi Rb` `# nvZ cv ewotq AvtQ Zviv| wKš` bv,  
Avkivd#bævi mi Kwii tKvfbv tj vK wbtRi ewoi Kv#R j vMvteb bv|

t÷kb t\_#K wdti gwDÍxb Avntg`l nvZ j vMvb Nti i Kv#R| tQjtgtqt`i tPvtL GLtbv  
fv#m eev `#i i gvV t\_#K gv\_vq SuKvfwZ®Kti Mi`i Rb` Nvm tKtU AvbtQb, nv#Z KwP|  
gwDÍxb Avntgt`i wQj mevRevMv#bi kL| th t÷kfb th#Zb, t÷k#bi Avkcv#k cwZZ  
RvqMvi Afve ntZv bv| gwDÍxb Avntg` tmLv#b i`i` Kti w`tZb bvbv iKg mevRi Pvl | Avj y  
gUi , Kvj vB, tcvvR| mn#hvMx Zvi tQjtgtqiv tKD wbowb w`t`Q, tKD AvMvQv mvd KitiQ, tKD  
mvi w`t`Q| wKQ#`tbi gta`B gwUj Zj vq cp cp Avj y| Zvici `j teta gwUj Zjv t\_#K Avj y  
tZjv , Avj y Mv#q tj #M\_vKv gwUj cwiv#vi Kiv| thb GK Drme|

GK t÷kfb eQi wZtbK cvi ntj B Avkivd#bævi tQjtgtqt`i etj b, ŃAvgvi cv Pj Kv#`Q,  
tZvgv#`i eev Avevi tevanq e`wj nteb|Ń

e`vcvi Uv Zv-B ntZv| wKQ#`tbi gta`B t`Lv thZ e`wj i AW# Gtm nwmRi ntqtQ| nqtZv  
Avmvg-w#tj U m#gv#š# Ryo t÷kb t\_#K wUj vMv#l t÷kb| cwiv#Z RvqMv tQto th#Z PvBZ bv  
tQjtgtqiv| ej Z, e`wj Uv tVKvfbv hvq bv Ave#v? bv, gwDÍxb Avntg` e`wj tVKvfbvi tKvfbv  
tPóvB KitiZb bv| tQjtgtqt`i ej #Zb, g#` K#? bZb bZb RvqMv t`Lte tZvgiv|

tQjtgtqiv evqbv ai Z, e`wj hw` ntZB nq Zvntj GKUv eo tKvfbv Rsk#b e`wj nI qv hvq bv?

gwnDÍxb Avntgť i ZvťZl AvMh̄ tbB| ej tZb, eo t÷kťb AťbK Svťgj v, Avwg wbsÁvU  
\_vKťZ PvB|

e`wj i AWŕ Gťj tbtg cotZb e`wj i AvťqvRťb| l qvMťb gvj cĪ l Vťbv i i" nťZv, mť½  
Mi", QvMj, gj wM, KeyZiŕme| Mi"ťK tiťj i l qvMťb l Vťbv gnv Sw° | gvPv ewbtq Zvi ci  
l VťZ nq| tmme wbtq tQťj tgtqť`i wecj DťĒRbv| mevB wgtj DťV cto l qvMťbB| LpB  
axi MwZťZ Pťj l qvMb| `ywZb w`b aťi Pťj Zte tctŕQvq Mšte`| cť\_ cť\_ t\_tg evRvi -NvU nq,  
Lvl qv`vl qv nq| tKvťbv tKvťbv evi l qvMťbi tFZti i B Mwfi ev" Pv cĕne nťq hvq|

bZb t÷kťb wMťq gwnDÍxb Avntg` Avevi tQťj tgtqť`i wbtq tbtg cťob Avkcvťki Rwg  
mvd Kivq, tKv`vj w`ťq Kwctq Pvl DcťhvMx Kivq| Zvi ci i i" nq FZz Abťhvqx bvbv km" Avi  
mewRi Pvl | kxZKvj Gťj KvťQi kni t\_tK wKťb Avťbb i"ťKU Avi KKŕ tKvqvUŕi i mvgťbi  
Lwj RvqMvq tKvUťKťU tQťj tgtqť`i mť½ wgtj e`wMwgUob tLťj b| gwnU, cĕKwZ Avi Zvi mš-  
vbt`i wbtq wQj Zvi wbsÁvU Rieb| Pwj k, cĀvk, l vťUi `kK Rťo Avmvg, evsj v Gj vKvi bvbv  
AL`vZ t÷kťb t÷kbgv÷vťi i `wqZ; cvj b KtiťQb gwnDÍxb Avntg` | wbtRi tckvq wQťj b  
AZ`š-wbôveb| mZZvi Rb" GKevi weŕUk tij l tğ KZĒťŕi KvQ t\_tK tctqUťj b `Ye`K|

bZb t÷kťb wMťq Avkivdťbœv l wđti hvb cťivťbv wbtq| tQťj tgtqť`i gťa" fvM Kti  
ť`b Mn`wj i KvR| Gfvťe kŕj wefvRb Kivi KvťY Avkivdťbœv Avi gwnDÍxb Avntgť`i  
cťŕ 10 mšťbi wekvj cwievťi cŕZ`wK KgRvĒ mvgvj t`l qv m`e nťqvQj eťU wKš GťZ  
Kti Ajťŕ" mšwbt`i nťq hw"Qj Kťvvi wbgvbwZZvi cĕkŕY, nŕ"Qj cĕKwZi mť½ wboeo  
thvMvťhvM, tKťU wMťqQj KwqK kŕj wbtq wkvŕZ gvbťi cŕwŕj Z `ťZji teva, hv cŕZdŕj Z  
nťqvQj me tQťj tgtqđ B fwel`r Rxeťb|

tij l tğ tKvqvUŕ , tđvi th cwimi, ZvťZ gwnDÍxb Avntgť`i GZ eo cwievťi RvqMv nťZv  
bv| gwnDÍxb Avntg` bZb t÷kťb wMťq GKUv evowZ Ni ewbtq wbtZb, hvťZ GKUv j`ŕ  
eviv`v \_vKZ| wbgg wQj me tQťj tgtq mŪ`v nťj B tm eviv`vq j vBb Kti cotZ emťe| cotZ  
nťe kĀ Kti, tRvťi tRvťi, hvťZ Avkivdťbœv Ab" Ni t\_tK i bťZ cvb| cŕZ mŪ`v ZvB  
gwnDÍxb Avntgť`i tij l tğ tKvqvUŕ miMig nťq DVZ AťbK tQťj tgtqđ covi kťĀ|  
Avkivdťbœvi cŕwZôwbK wKŕj Lp tevk wQj bv, cťowQťj b cŕwŕK `g chšť wKš Zvi covi  
AvMh̄, Rvbvi AvMh̄ wQj cŕj | tQťj tgtqť`i gťa" covi tŕkv metPťq tevk bvUđi A\_ŕ  
Zvťnti i | Kvťmi eB bq, evBťi eB| ZLb tmme eBťK ej v nťZv ŐAvDU eBŐ| Zvťni hLb  
GKUzeo nťq tnvť÷ťj Pťj tMj, Avkivdťbœv digvk KiťZb, ŐbvUz, QđUťZ Avmvi mgq Avgvi  
Rb" Aek`B KťqKUv AvDU eB Avbwe tZv|Ő

Zvťni gvťqi Rb" cŕZevi eB Avťb, hvi cŕq meB ivRbwxZ Avi `ť kťcŕgi eB| me KvR  
ťkl nťj ivťZ Avkivdťbœv nwiťKb Rvwŕj tğ Zvťnti i Avbv mul Zvj wet`ťtni l ci *fMbv w`nxi  
gvťVwKsev`ť`wK Avť`vj tbi l ci KvĀbRsNvi Ng fivťQŕŕGme* eB LđUťq LđUťq cťob|

tQťj tgtqť`i wbtq Avnŕ, Avw`tl`Zv GK`g Acŕ` wQj Avkivdťbœvi | ewťZ cv tKťU  
tek i<sup>3</sup> SiťQ tej vťj i | fq tctq nvDgvD Kti Ku`tQ tej vj | Avkivdťbœv tgvťU l wePwj Z  
bb| wZwb GKevi l eev Avgvi, tmvbw Avgvi Gme Kiťeb bv| ŕZ`vb aťq, Mw`v cvZv tQťP cwĒ  
w`ťq teťa t`ťeb| ej tēb, ŐKvbwKvUđi wKQy tēb, hv l, tLj tZ hv l, GKUz cťi B fvťj v nťq  
hvťe|Ő

Wwj qv, Rvj qvK Lp tQvUtej vq, cUP-Qq eQi eqtmB w`tq w`tqvQtj b fviZkix tnvgtmi  
tnv÷tj | QyU tkI ntj Wwj qv, Rvj qv thZ PvBZ bv tnv÷tj | Avkivd#bæv fvOv fvOv  
BstiWRtZ I` i etj b, Ôtbv µvBs| gvP^KiZ KiZ Ptj hvte `tj, tcQtb ZvKvte bv|0

gbyA\_# Avtbvqvi ZLb Kvm tmf#b cto, QyU ntqtQ| Avkivd#bæv ej tj b, ÔKvRj vq Ptj  
hv, avb D#VtQ, Kvgj vt` i gvovBtq mrvh` Ki |0

Avtbvqvi Gi Av#M GKv KLtbv gqgbmsn t\_#K KvRj vq hvqub| ej tj b, Ôc\_ vPt# vPt# Ptj  
hve0|

gwnD#xb Avntg` etj b, Ôc\_ nwi tq-Uwi tq tdtj wK bv?0

Avkivd#bæv etj b, Ônvi vtj L#R t#te| GKv Pj tZ nte bv?0

G i KgB vQtj b Avkivd#bæv| mSv#tK AvMtj ivLv evOvuj gvqt` i cwi vPZ tPnvivi mt½  
tKv#bv wj tbB Zvi | wUj vMvI t÷k#b vKtZ GKevi KvOvKvM Q GK RvqMvq Avmvg t\_#K e³Zv  
KiZ G#mQtj b glj vbv fvmvnb| tLvKv A\_# mvC` Zvi GK eU#K mt½ vbtq KvD#K bv Rvnb#tq  
Ptj hvq tmB e³Zv i btZ| mU`vq Zv` i tLvR cto| bv tctq DvMæntq cto `B cwi evi | tK  
GKRb etj `Rb#K tj vKvj tU#b DVtZ t` tL#Q| tLvKvi eU#U i eev DvMæntq `votq v#K  
c#vdi tg| Avkivd#bæv Nti etmB i aygv#S gv#S tLvR tbb, tLvKv Gj? e³Zv i#b tek ivtZ  
tj vKvj tU#b tdti `Rb| tLvKvi eU#U i eev eU#U#K t÷k#bi c#vdig t\_#KB tcUv#Z  
tcUv#Z evno vbtq hvq| Avi Avkivd#bæv tLvKv#K evno GK tKv#b tW#K vbtq vRÁvmv K#ib,  
Ôfvmvnb t` LtZ tKgb#i tLvKv? e³Zvq Kx Kx ej j Avgv#K L#j ej |0

t÷kbgv÷vti i Ggb w#tkl Avw\_# msMwZ vQj bv, hv#Z me tQtj tqtqi mva-Avnt` c#Y  
KiZ cvi#eb| Zv# i w#j vm vQj eQt i `#vi ÑGKevi mevi nvdBqvwj ©cix#v tk#l, Avti Kevi  
dvBbvj cix#v tk#l mevB wgtj Kv#Qi kn#i w#tbgv t` LtZ hvI qv| c#Z C# mevi bZb Rvgv  
wj Z bv, cvj v K#i cvI qv thZ bZb Rvgv| c#Z k#Z c#i v#bv tmvtqUvi L#j tmB Dj w`tqB  
tQtj tqtq` i bZb vWRvB#bi tmvtqUvi etb w`tZb Avkivd#bæv| gv#Sg#a` Nti emv#Zb  
Avmi | Avkivd#bæv ej #Zb, Ôtkj x gv, Mvb a#iv tZv GKUv|0 tkj xi Mj vq vQj wgv# mj, MvBZ,  
Ôdtj dtj Xtj Xtj etn Kx ev g, yevq0| Zv#ni#K ej #Zb, ÔbvUz, bRi`#j i I B KweZvUv Ki  
tZv, I B th Kx thb A#a# bvi x0|

Zv#ni Avev# Ki#Zb, ÔG cv\_extZ hv wKQygnvb, vPi Kj`vYKi, A#a# Zvi Kwi qvtQ bvi x,  
A#a# Zvi bi |0

Avkivd#bæv vbtRI Mvb a#tZb| hw` I Mj vq mj vQj bv tZgb| Zey K#É AvteM vbtq  
KweZvi g#Zv K#i , b, b K#i AvI ov#Zb:

tRvbv#K Rvj te Avtj v

eayv#K evm#e fv#j v

gvj v wK ci#e Mtj ?

gwnD#xb Avntg` vQtj b bxi e tk0Zv| Avkivd#bævi me i Kg Kg#vÉ, D#`vM#K bxi#e  
mg\_# w`tq tMtQb wZvb| gwnD#xb Avntg` vQtj b hZUv P#Pvc, vbfZPvi x, Avkivd#bæv vQtj b  
ZZUvB mie| K\_v ej #Z cQ` Ki#Zb Avkivd#bæv, cQ` Ki#Zb gv#tli m½| th bZb  
t÷k#b thZb A# mg#qi g#a` tmLv#Kvi ctqUmg`vb, MvW, #ti#j i W#Bfvi GKv#-Nvb0 ntq  
thZ Zvi | tU#b nqtZv t÷k#b `votq AvtQ, tj U nte, MvW#G#m v#N#Z GK Kvc Pv tL#q hv#eb  
Avkivd#bævi nv#Z| i ayti#j i KgPvi x bq, Avkcv#ki M#tgi mvavi Y gv#j ntq DVZ Zvi AvZ

AvcbRb| wefKj fej v`j teta Môtgi gunj viv AvmtZb Zvi mt½ Mí KiZ| mthvM tctj wZvb| Pj thZb Môtgi G-ewo l-ewo| KVRj vq hLb \_vKtZb ZLb tZv wZvb thb cñiv Môtgi AwffveK| tMj vc bvtg KVRj vi GK `j` Avkq evj KtK jvj b-cvj b KiZb wZvb| mU`vq tMj vctK tWtK ej tZb, Ônwí tKbUv tb tZv tMj vc, Avgvi mt½ Pj | 0

Zvici Môtgi AÜKvi ct\_ nwi tKtbi Avtjv tdtj tdtj wZvb hvb G-ewo t\_tK l-ewo| Avtqkvi Rj ntqtQ, t`tL Avmv`iKvi, evefj i gvtqi msmvti Akwš,`vçxi mt½ embebv nt`Q bv, tKvfbv GKUv e`e`v Kiv`iKvi| GtKevti Atpbv gvby tK wbygtl Avcb Kti tbi qvi GK A™Z ¶lgZv wQj Avkivdtbœv| GKwU `šjZ Wwj qv wKQZB fj tZ cvti bv| AtpK w`b cti i K\_v, hLb Wwj qv wegvtb PvKvi KiZQ| cwi evti i m`tm`i Rb` wefkl gñj` wUwKU cvq Wwj qv| Avkivdtbœv kL Ki tjb Avtgwi Kv hvteb, gbyA\_® Avtqvivi ZLb Avtgwi Kvq Mtel Yv KiZQb| Wwj qv gvtK wbtq i l bv t`q Avtgwi Kvq| wegvtb Kvs`ntq Njgtq ctowQj Wwj qv| tRtM t`tL cvtki wmtU gv tbB| j ¶ Kti t`tL GtKevti tcQtbi mwi i Lwj wmtU `ß cvtk `ß Gqvi tnv÷m gvtS Zvi gv etm PwUtq AvÇv w`t`Q| Wwj qv t`tL gv tek nvZ-UvZ tbtô AtpK K\_v ej tQ Avi l B wegvebv viv tek tntm j wUtq cotQ| we`šq KvUv bv Wwj qvi, KZUKzBstiwR Ávb gvtqi, ZvtZ tm Kx AZ Avjvc KiZQ wef`wk\_tjvi mt½? Rb Gd tKtbiW t÷ktb tbtg Avkivdtbœv tK wRÁvmv Kti Wwj qv, ÔKx AZ K\_v ej tj l`i mvt`?0

Avkivdtbœv etj b, Ôtm AtpK K\_v, tZvtK me ej tZ nte bvwK?0

Gqvi tcvU©gvj Uvbvi Uñj AvbtZ wMtq wecvtK cto Wwj qv| Uñj \_tjv me j K Kiv, GK Wj vti i Ktqb w`tj Zte Lj te| Wwj qvi KvUv Wj vti i Ktqb tbB, l B wef`kwefBtq Kvi KvUvB ev PvBteb? G mgq t`tLb Zvt`i dvBtUi Gqvi tnv÷miv`j teta tcl- t\_tK bvgtQb| Avkivdtbœv Wwj qvtK ej tjb, ZB`wov| etj B wZvb tmvRv Pj tMtj b l B wegvebv vi SuKwU KvUv| Zvici mevi w`tK nvZ ewotq ej tjb, Ôl qvb Wj vi wCR, l qvb Wj vi wCR| 0

Gqvi tnv÷m`i dñZ©Avi ati bv| tK Kvi AvtM cvm©Lj Avkivdtbœv tK GKUv Wj vi t`te ZvB wbtq cñZthwMZv tj tM hvq thb|

bvbw tkçxi gvbyli mt½B Nwbô ntq thZb Avkivdtbœv| gunDÍxb Avntgt`i gZi ci XvKvq tQtj tqtat`i ewotZ mgq KvUvZb wZvb| XvKvq \_vKtZ Zvi GK wZ`Kvj xb Af`vm`wotqUj mKvtj gwb® lqvK Kiv| mKvtj nuUtz wMtq Zvi th KZ AMwYZ eÜz f³, AbjvMx`Zwi ntqUj Zvi tkl tbB| wefkl Kti Wwj qvi DEivi evmvq hLb \_vKtZb ZLb cñqB mKvtj nuUtz wMtq GKRBtK mt½ Kti wbtq AvmtZb| GKw`b Avbtj b GK ev`vg l qvj vtK| GKw`b Avbtj b iv`wi cvtk BU fvto Ggb GK gunj vtK| Gtb etj b, Ôl tK bvkZv tLtz`vl | 0

gvfSgta`wei³ nq Wwj qv| ti tM hvb Avkivdtbœv| etj b, ÔGKRb AwZwi³ gvby tK bvkZv Lvl qvtZ wK tZvgv`i Lp Amjeav?0

Pc ntq hvq Wwj qv| Wwj qvi`vçxi ivbvi gtb GKwU`šjZ D³⁄⁴j ntq AvtQ| Avkivdtbœv gviv tMtQb mBvn LvfbK ntjv| GKw`b ivbv t`tL GKRB tj vK j w½, tMwÁ civ gv\_vq g`-eo GK Avj tgvbqvgti cwZj wbtq nb nb Kti Dtv AvmtQ wmw w`tq|`iRv Lj w`tj tj vKwU etj, bwob KB? ivbv eštZ cvti tj vKwU Avkivdtbœv tK LjRtQ Ges tm Zvi gZi Lei Rvfb bv| ivbv tj vKwU tK tFZti AvmtZ etj | tj vKwU etj, bv, tFZti hvgybv, bwobti WvtKb|

ivbv ZLb etj, bwob tZv bvB|

bvB gvtb, evBti tMtQ bvwK?

bv, Dnb tZv gviv tMtQb |

tj vKwU d'vj d'vj Kti wKQY ZvwKtq \_vtK ivbvi w`tk | Zvici Avt`-Kti gv\_v t\_tK  
cwiZj wUtK bwtqtq tqtSi I ci ivtL Ges Zvi cvtk etm u`u Kti Kur`tZ \_vtK |

ivbv etj , Avcbvi mt½ Zvi Kx cwiPq?

Kx cwiPq ej gy fvBti | Dnb th tivR mKvtj nuUtZ hvBtZb ZLb hvBtZb Avgvi ew`t  
ewotZ | GKUv tqtq wQj Avgvi, weqv wK wQj wKŠ' cqmvi Afvte weqv w`tZ cvi tZwQj vg bv |  
wi Kkv Pvj vB, KZ UvKv Avi Rtg | Dnb GKw`b Avgvti UvKv w`tj b tqtqi weqvi Rb` | tmB UvKv  
w`qv tqtqi weqv w`j vg | bwtiti ej wQj vg, `vk \_vBKv wdi evi mgq Zvi Rb` wRij gvQ Avbe |  
cwiZj fBiv wRij gvQ Avbj vg Avi Dnb bvB | Awg hw` GKUzLei cvBZvg |

tj vKwU Avevi u`u Kti Kur`tZ \_vtK |

Avgvt`i Rxeb`i ayAvgvt`i wbtRi Rb` bq, G Rxeftbi I ci `we AvtQ Avkcvtki tPbv-  
AtPbv gvbtliI, Ggb GKUv teva Avkivd`bmv Zvi me tQtj tqtqi gta` mAwj Z Kti tQb  
eivei |

GB th GKUv wKQyKiv hv`i aywbtRi `vt`P Rb` bq, Atb`i Rb`, Ab` tKvfbv epEi `vt`P  
Rb` GB tLqj tcvKv Avkivd`bmv Avi gwnD`xb Avntgt`i 10 tQtj tqtqB Zvt`i gv\_vq enb  
Kti teotqtQ mviv Rxeb | Zviv cQZ`tKB Zvt`i Rxeftbi tKvfbv GKUv chq Rtg DvtQ  
ZvivewiZi gtZv | AvDh`me KvE Kti etmtQ | Zviv tKD thb wK GKK gvbj bq, cftiv cwi evi  
wgtj GKUv thS`e`w³Zj thb | cwi evti i mevB wgtj Swctq cotQ gw³htx, tbtg cotQ wecte |  
Avtbqvvi Avi mvCt`i KgRvtEi LwbKUv cwiPq Avgiv tctqW, mvgtb Avi I cve | t`tki GK  
µwšKvtj Avgiv tejvj Avi evnvtK t`Ltz cve mBmvBWj t`vqvWi GK `p`Awfhtb |  
tejvj GKchq c`vtj ÷vBtb wMtqI h`K Kti AvivdvtZi mt½ | cwi evti i metPtq Kwô m`m`  
Wwvj qv Avi Rvj qvi mt½ Avgvt`i t`Lv nte gw³htx i Yv½tb | gw³htx th Acvti ktb Zvtni  
Zvi cv nvtj b tm Acvti ktb Zvi Ab` fvBtevtbiv wQtj b tmB i Yv½tbB, Zvi Avkcvtk |

metPtq eofvB Awid ewk me fvBtevtbi hvezxq KgRvE mvgvj w`tqtQb tQb t\_tK |  
gwnD`xb Avntg` PvKwi t\_tK Aemi wbtj GB weivU msmvti fvi wbtj b Awid | cwiK`vb  
mi Kvti i gšYj tq PvKwi wbtqWtj b Awid | ZLtbv AtbK fvBtevb `g`-Ktj tR cotQ, PvKwi  
Kti, wJDkw Kti tm covi LiP RvMtqtQb wZwb | kvšnkó, tbc`i gvbj Awid wKŠ' cwi evti i  
tNvi msKtUi gnZ`tj vtZ wZwb ntq DvtWtj b c`vb Aeja`b | gw³htx mgq hLb me fvBtevb  
i Yv½tb, hLb Zvt`i eev-gv cvK ewnbxi nvtZ e`x ntq gZii cbi \_btQb, ZLb Awid tK  
t`Le Zvt`i cvtk | `vaxbZvi ci hLb t`tki GK tNvi ivR%wZK msKtU Rwtq ctoQ cftiv  
cwi evi, hLb fvBt`i tKD tRtj, tKD cvZK ZLtbv Awid tK Avgiv t`Le mvgvj w`tQb tm  
µwšKvj | ewk bq fvBtevb `xNf`b RvbZB bv th Awid Zvt`i mr fvB | Avkivd`bmv Avi  
gwnD`xb Avntg` Rvbvwb tQtj tqtqt`i | mevB Ktj R-vekte`j tq Dtv bvbv NUbvtµ RvbtZ  
tctiQ Zvi cwiPq | ZvtZ Aek` Zvt`i fivesi nqwb tKvfbvB | eo fvBRvtbi Ovqv Zvt`i  
wctVi I ci Abfe Kti tQ mviv Rxeb |

AveyBDmptK fwZ`Kiv ntqWj cwog cwiK`vbi gvixi tj vqvi tUvcv`tj, thLvb t\_tK tm  
mivmwi thvM t`q wegvbewnbxtZ | cwi evti i Aw\_R Ae`v wetePbv Kti `Z DcvRfbi K\_v  
tftEB G e`e`v tbi qv ntqWj | BDmptdi mt½ cwi evti i GKUv `tZi`Zwi ntqWj etU wKŠ' G  
cwi evti i mevi gta` I B th GK nvl qv th wKQyGKUv Ki tZ nte, hv`i aywbtRi Rb` bq, tm

nvl qv BDmjd etq tewotqđQ m½ m½ | g<sup>3</sup>h<sup>x</sup>i mgq BDmjd tmš<sup>w</sup> Avi te wKš<sup>’</sup> tmB nvl qvi Uv<sup>t</sup>b cwj<sup>t</sup>q G<sup>t</sup>m thvM<sup>t</sup> q iYv½<sup>t</sup>b Zvi Ab<sup>”</sup> fvB<sup>t</sup> i m½, hv<sup>t</sup> i tKD h<sup>x</sup>i ci tctqđQ exic<sup>č</sup>ZxK tLZve, tKD exi DĚg | BDmjd w<sup>t</sup>RI h<sup>x</sup> m<sup>v</sup>nwmKZvi Rb<sup>”</sup> tctqđQ exi we<sup>μ</sup>g tLZve | AveyBDmjd<sup>t</sup>K Avgiv BwZg<sup>t</sup>a<sup>”</sup>B t<sup>”</sup>tLw<sup>Q</sup> tQvU fvB Avey Zv<sup>t</sup>ni i c<sup>Q</sup>g wece<sup>-</sup> c<sup>Q</sup>P<sup>o</sup>vi c<sup>Q</sup>k<sup>Ń</sup>Yi Rb<sup>”</sup> w<sup>t</sup>RI ewow<sup>U</sup>t<sup>K</sup> tQto w<sup>”</sup>tZ, 1975 mvtj Avey Zv<sup>t</sup>ni hLb w<sup>Q</sup>Zxq Ges Povševi Avi l GKw<sup>U</sup> wec<sup>t</sup>ei tbZZ; w<sup>”</sup>t<sup>”</sup>Q ZL<sup>t</sup>bv Avgiv t<sup>”</sup>Le tm wec<sup>t</sup>ei me<sup>”</sup> i<sup>”</sup>Z<sup>c</sup>Y<sup>o</sup>eVK<sup>”</sup> t<sup>j</sup>v em<sup>t</sup>Q Avey BDm<sup>t</sup>di ewow<sup>U</sup>t<sup>ZB</sup> | Ab<sup>”</sup> fvB<sup>t</sup> i m½ Zv<sup>t</sup>KI Avgiv t<sup>”</sup>Le e<sup>”</sup> wec<sup>t</sup>ei tM<sup>v</sup>cb GK weP<sup>t</sup>i i Avm<sup>v</sup>g w<sup>n</sup>t<sup>m</sup>te Kvi vM<sup>t</sup>i i Mi v<sup>t</sup> i Avov<sup>t</sup>j |

Avkivd<sup>t</sup>b<sup>o</sup>vi Avi gw<sup>n</sup>D<sup>i</sup>x Avng<sup>t</sup> i m<sup>B</sup>g mš<sup>w</sup>b Ges c<sup>Q</sup>g tg<sup>t</sup>q, tQvU<sup>t</sup> i e<sup>Ń</sup>yAvi eo<sup>t</sup> i tkj x R<sup>t</sup>j D<sup>t</sup>v<sup>U</sup>Qj ag<sup>t</sup>KZi g<sup>t</sup>Zv | GB tg<sup>t</sup>q<sup>U</sup>t<sup>K</sup> eo c<sup>q</sup>gš<sup>-</sup>fveZ gw<sup>n</sup>D<sup>i</sup>x Avng<sup>t</sup> | tkj xi R<sup>t</sup>šš<sup>i</sup> ci teZb te<sup>t</sup>o<sup>U</sup>Qj gw<sup>n</sup>D<sup>i</sup>x Avng<sup>t</sup> i | Iv<sup>t</sup>Ui<sup>”</sup> k<sup>t</sup>Ki tk<sup>t</sup>i i w<sup>”</sup>t<sup>K</sup> g<sup>q</sup>gb<sup>w</sup>msn Rsk<sup>t</sup>bi Kv<sup>t</sup>Q tQvU GKUv t<sup>”</sup>kb g<sup>q</sup>gb<sup>w</sup>msn tiW<sup>”</sup> t<sup>”</sup>kb<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>”</sup>kb<sup>g</sup>v<sup>”</sup>vi gw<sup>n</sup>D<sup>i</sup>x Avng<sup>t</sup> | tmUvB w<sup>Q</sup>j Zvi tk<sup>l</sup> tcw<sup>”</sup>s | g<sup>q</sup>gb<sup>w</sup>msn we<sup>”</sup>vg<sup>q</sup>x<sup>”</sup>g t<sup>”</sup>t<sup>K</sup> cvm K<sup>t</sup>i tkj x f<sup>w</sup>Z<sup>o</sup>n<sup>t</sup>q<sup>t</sup>Q gw<sup>g</sup>b<sup>t</sup>b<sup>o</sup>vi K<sup>t</sup>j t<sup>R</sup> | K<sup>t</sup>j t<sup>R</sup> mevB GK b<sup>t</sup>g t<sup>P</sup>t<sup>b</sup> tkj x<sup>t</sup>K | t<sup>”</sup>ú<sup>U</sup>t<sup>m</sup>“<sup>”</sup>w<sup>”</sup>ú<sup>q</sup>b, i<sup>”</sup>U<sup>”</sup>st<sup>q</sup> dv<sup>”</sup>, e<sup>3</sup>Zv<sup>q</sup> tmiv tkj x<sup>”</sup>j š<sup>-</sup> GK cv<sup>l</sup>i g<sup>t</sup>Zv<sup>”</sup> w<sup>c</sup>t<sup>q</sup> teov<sup>q</sup> K<sup>t</sup>j R | Av<sup>o</sup>h<sup>o</sup>m<sup>v</sup>nm Zvi, Pj š<sup>-</sup>t<sup>U</sup>b t<sup>”</sup>t<sup>K</sup> jvd w<sup>”</sup>t<sup>q</sup> t<sup>b</sup>g ZvK j w<sup>l</sup>t<sup>q</sup> t<sup>”</sup>q fvB<sup>t</sup> i | gb hLb fv<sup>t</sup>j v<sup>”</sup>t<sup>K</sup> gw<sup>n</sup>D<sup>i</sup>x Avng<sup>t</sup> tkj x<sup>t</sup>K M<sup>v</sup>b M<sup>v</sup>B<sup>t</sup>Z e<sup>t</sup>j b | w<sup>g</sup>ú<sup>o</sup> Mjv<sup>q</sup> M<sup>v</sup>b tkv<sup>o</sup>v<sup>q</sup> tkj x<sup>l</sup> w<sup>K</sup>š<sup>’</sup> i ay<sup>w</sup>t<sup>”</sup>RI mvdj<sup>”</sup> D<sup>”</sup>h<sup>v</sup>c<sup>t</sup>bi Rb<sup>”</sup> tKD tZv Ršš<sup>v</sup>q<sup>l</sup>b G cw<sup>i</sup> ev<sup>t</sup>i | tkj x GK ch<sup>Ń</sup>q M<sup>f</sup>xi fv<sup>t</sup>e R<sup>w</sup>o<sup>t</sup>q c<sup>o</sup> ivR<sup>o</sup>w<sup>”</sup>Z<sup>t</sup>Z | Rb<sup>w</sup>c<sup>o</sup> tkj x w<sup>b</sup>e<sup>Ń</sup>P<sup>Z</sup> n<sup>q</sup> gw<sup>g</sup>b<sup>t</sup>b<sup>o</sup>vi K<sup>t</sup>j t<sup>R</sup>i w<sup>f</sup>ic | Zvi ms<sup>w</sup>k<sup>o</sup>Zv ev<sup>g</sup> avivi Qv<sup>l</sup> BD<sup>w</sup>b<sup>q</sup>t<sup>”</sup>bi m½B | Kw<sup>g</sup>D<sup>w</sup>b<sup>”</sup> cv<sup>w</sup>U<sup>o</sup>ZLb w<sup>o</sup>w<sup>l</sup> x | g<sup>q</sup>gb<sup>w</sup>msn G<sup>j</sup>v<sup>K</sup>i Z<sup>t</sup>L<sup>o</sup> Kw<sup>g</sup>D<sup>w</sup>b<sup>”</sup> t<sup>b</sup>Zv<sup>t</sup> i m½ ZLb Zvi thvM<sup>t</sup>h<sup>v</sup>M | GK ch<sup>Ń</sup>q w<sup>o</sup>w<sup>l</sup> x t<sup>n</sup>w<sup>l</sup> Z Kw<sup>g</sup>D<sup>w</sup>b<sup>”</sup> cv<sup>w</sup>U<sup>o</sup> w<sup>g</sup>U<sup>s</sup> t<sup>j</sup>v em<sup>t</sup>Z<sup>”</sup> v<sup>t</sup>K tkj x<sup>t</sup> i g<sup>q</sup>gb<sup>w</sup>msn ti v<sup>t</sup>Wi em<sup>v</sup>t<sup>ZB</sup> | Kw<sup>g</sup>D<sup>w</sup>b<sup>”</sup> t<sup>b</sup>Zv Av<sup>t</sup>j vK<sup>g</sup>q b<sup>v</sup>nv, i<sup>ex</sup> w<sup>t</sup>q<sup>v</sup>Mx tM<sup>v</sup>c<sup>t</sup>b Av<sup>t</sup>mb<sup>”</sup> e<sup>v</sup>K Ki<sup>t</sup>Z | gw<sup>n</sup>D<sup>i</sup>x Avng<sup>t</sup> G<sup>”</sup> t<sup>j</sup>v<sup>t</sup>Z Rovb bv w<sup>K</sup>š<sup>’</sup> Zvi GKUv b<sup>x</sup>ie mg<sup>”</sup> v<sup>t</sup>K | Gi g<sup>t</sup>a<sup>”</sup>B nV<sup>r</sup> N<sup>t</sup>U hv<sup>q</sup> GK Q<sup>”</sup> cZb | K<sup>t</sup>j R g<sup>v</sup>M<sup>v</sup>R<sup>t</sup>b tkj xi GKw<sup>U</sup> t<sup>j</sup> Lv c<sup>o</sup> Zv<sup>t</sup>K w<sup>P</sup>W t<sup>j</sup> t<sup>l</sup> j Ú<sup>b</sup>c<sup>o</sup>v<sup>m</sup>x GK ev<sup>o</sup>v<sup>j</sup> h<sup>Ń</sup>K | tmB w<sup>P</sup>W<sup>t</sup>Z v<sup>t</sup>K tkj xi tg<sup>av</sup>i c<sup>k</sup>smv Avi Zvi g<sup>Ń</sup>Zv |<sup>”</sup> j š<sup>-</sup>cv<sup>l</sup>i cv<sup>j</sup> t<sup>K</sup> GK AR<sup>v</sup>bv cv<sup>l</sup>exi nvl qv G<sup>t</sup>m j v<sup>t</sup>M | gb DP<sup>v</sup>U<sup>b</sup> n<sup>q</sup> tkj xi | tkj xl tm w<sup>P</sup>W<sup>i</sup> DĚi t<sup>”</sup>q | w<sup>P</sup>W<sup>t</sup> l qv<sup>-</sup>t<sup>l</sup> qv Pj t<sup>Z</sup> v<sup>t</sup>K A<sup>t</sup>bK w<sup>”</sup>b | tM<sup>v</sup>c<sup>t</sup>b e<sup>Ń</sup>S tkj xi g<sup>t</sup>bi cv<sup>o</sup> fv<sup>t</sup>o, GKUzGKUzK<sup>t</sup>i e<sup>”</sup>t<sup>j</sup> th<sup>t</sup>Z v<sup>t</sup>K b<sup>”</sup>xi M<sup>w</sup>Zc<sup>”</sup> | GB Av<sup>K</sup>t<sup>k</sup>i w<sup>t</sup>P KZ w<sup>K</sup>Q<sup>B</sup> t<sup>Zv</sup> Ac<sup>č</sup>“<sup>w</sup>k<sup>Z</sup> N<sup>t</sup>U | tM<sup>v</sup>cb w<sup>g</sup>U<sup>s</sup>, i<sup>”</sup>U<sup>”</sup>st<sup>q</sup>i e<sup>”</sup>K Avi e<sup>3</sup>Zvi g<sup>Ā</sup> tQ<sup>o</sup> GK<sup>w</sup> b tkj x cv<sup>o</sup> R<sup>g</sup>v<sup>q</sup> K<sup>q</sup>v<sup>q</sup>v<sup>”</sup>Q<sup>o</sup>ej Ú<sup>t</sup>b tmB h<sup>Ń</sup>t<sup>K</sup>i Ni Yx n<sup>t</sup>Z | w<sup>K</sup>š<sup>’</sup> w<sup>n</sup>mve tg<sup>t</sup>j bv | j Ú<sup>t</sup>bi w<sup>n</sup>t<sup>g</sup> Av<sup>P</sup>t<sup>i</sup> kxZj n<sup>t</sup>q hv<sup>q</sup> Zv<sup>t</sup> i Ab<sup>j</sup>v<sup>l</sup>M | GKw<sup>U</sup> Am<sup>l</sup>x m<sup>sm</sup>vi R<sup>x</sup>eb Kv<sup>t</sup>U tkj xi | GKw<sup>U</sup> tg<sup>t</sup>q<sup>i</sup> Ršš<sup>”</sup> n<sup>q</sup> Zv<sup>t</sup> i w<sup>K</sup>š<sup>’</sup> GK<sup>”</sup> j v<sup>t</sup>i v<sup>l</sup>”<sup>”</sup> t<sup>i</sup>v<sup>t</sup>M Av<sup>l</sup>v<sup>š</sup>-n<sup>q</sup> tkj x<sup>l</sup> w<sup>”</sup>ax<sup>b</sup>Zvi K<sup>t</sup>q<sup>K</sup> eQi ciB AK<sup>v</sup>t<sup>j</sup> gZ<sup>ie</sup>Y K<sup>t</sup>i tkj x<sup>l</sup> Avkivd<sup>t</sup>b<sup>o</sup>vi Av<sup>k</sup>q<sup>t</sup> i w<sup>P</sup>W t<sup>j</sup> t<sup>l</sup>b, Ú<sup>o</sup>Av<sup>g</sup>t<sup>”</sup> i tg<sup>t</sup>q tkj x kmš<sup>-</sup> K<sup>t</sup>j Ng<sup>v</sup>B<sup>q</sup>v cv<sup>o</sup>q<sup>t</sup>Q | Ú<sup>o</sup> G<sup>f</sup>v<sup>t</sup>e ag<sup>t</sup>KZi g<sup>t</sup>Zv R<sup>t</sup>j D<sup>t</sup>v P<sup>w</sup>K<sup>t</sup>Z w<sup>t</sup>f hv<sup>q</sup> tkj x<sup>l</sup> c<sup>q</sup>gš<sup>-</sup>tg<sup>t</sup>q<sup>U</sup>i gZ<sup>i</sup> m½ m½ thb A<sup>i</sup>f Q<sup>v</sup>q<sup>v</sup> t<sup>b</sup>g Av<sup>t</sup>m cv<sup>i</sup> ev<sup>t</sup>i i l ci | tkj xi gZ<sup>i</sup> ci A<sup>i</sup> mg<sup>t</sup>q<sup>i</sup> e<sup>”</sup>ev<sup>t</sup>b Zvi Avi l<sup>”</sup> β fvB<sup>t</sup>q<sup>i</sup> AcN<sup>v</sup>t<sup>Z</sup> gZ<sup>i</sup> n<sup>q</sup> | tm BwZe<sup>Ě</sup> c<sup>t</sup>i |

GB cw<sup>i</sup> ev<sup>t</sup>i i me<sup>t</sup>P<sup>t</sup>q Av<sup>o</sup>h<sup>o</sup>dmj b<sup>v</sup>Uz Avey Zv<sup>t</sup>ni | ZZxq mš<sup>w</sup>b n<sup>t</sup>j l tm-B n<sup>t</sup>“<sup>o</sup> fvB<sup>t</sup>ev<sup>t</sup> i t<sup>b</sup>Zv, ew<sup>k</sup> mevB Zvi Ab<sup>j</sup>v<sup>l</sup>x | n<sup>”</sup>w<sup>g</sup>w<sup>”</sup> t<sup>b</sup>i ew<sup>k</sup> l q<sup>v</sup> vi g<sup>t</sup>Zv me fvB<sup>t</sup>ev<sup>t</sup>K Zv<sup>t</sup>ni t<sup>U</sup>t<sup>b</sup> w<sup>t</sup>q tM<sup>t</sup>Q R<sup>x</sup>e<sup>t</sup>bi AR<sup>v</sup>bv, t<sup>i</sup>v<sup>g</sup>n<sup>l</sup> GK c<sup>o</sup>š<sup>”</sup> t<sup>h</sup> cv<sup>M</sup>j v nvl qvi tZv<sup>o</sup> G cw<sup>i</sup> ev<sup>t</sup>i i c<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>w</sup>U m<sup>”</sup>m<sup>”</sup> ev<sup>i</sup> ev<sup>i</sup> tew<sup>t</sup>q G<sup>t</sup>m<sup>t</sup>Q cw<sup>i</sup> ev<sup>t</sup>i i M<sup>w</sup>Ě AwZ<sup>μ</sup>g K<sup>t</sup>i, tm nvl qv me<sup>t</sup>P<sup>t</sup>q<sup>”</sup> t<sup>”</sup> t<sup>U</sup>t<sup>b</sup>

wbtaq tMtQ ZvntiK | GK bvUKxq, `pRxeib wbtRtK tvtj w`taqQ Zvnti | Pj tZ Pj tZ  
cwievii mxgv Qwotaq GZ `i Pj tMtQ Zvnti th Ggb GKUv gynZ<sup>o</sup>Zwi ntaqQ hLb cfi  
t`tki fM` wbfP KtiQ Zvntii I ci | Zvnti hLb dumi gA `wotaq KweZv AvevE KiQ,  
wbR nvtZ cti wbtQ dumi `wo, ZLb Zvi mvmKZvq tRjvi, KviMvti i Wv<sup>3</sup>vi, Rj v`  
ntj I AevK nqib Zvi cwievii GKRB | Zviv Rvtb Ggb tZv K\_v wQj | mvmB Zvntii  
c0g cwi Pq |

Avkivdibmvi gtb cto ZLb 1949 mvj | Zviv ZLb wntj tUi Ryo t÷kbt | Zvntii eqm  
ZLb 11 | t`kfvMi ci Pwi w`tk mvaú0 wqK `vzv`ii` ntaqQ | `tj `tj wv`jv Pj hv`Q  
fviZi Avmtg | Ggwb GK Ae`vq GKw`b t÷kbt KvtQ IB Gj vKvi KL`vZ WvKvZ kvdvZ  
e· mevi mvgtb w`tq GK wv`ymvaj me`wQbZvB Kti cvj w`Qj | WvKvtZi nvtZ avitj v Qvi |  
mevB PzPvc `wotaq NUbv t`Lq | G mgq evj K Zvnti nvr mivmwi wMtq WvKvtZi MwZtiva  
Kti `wovq | \_ZgZ tLq hvq WvKvZ | GK evj tKi mvmKZvq D0x ntaq I tV Avkvtki gbyl,  
Zviv GwMtq Gtm wnti tdtj WvKvZtK Ges tKSkj ati tdtj ZvtK | Avti Kevi IB Ryo  
t÷kbt, tKv\_v t`tk GK tel qwi k tNvov Gtm Dcw`Z | Gj vKvi tQj iv tNvovUv wtaq tqtZ  
DtvtQ | GKRB GKRB Kti tNvovi wctv PotQ | gwDÍxb Avntg` ZLb bZb tMtQb IB  
t÷kbt | Zvntii eo fvB BDmjd, tml tbnvZB evj K, tQj t`i m½ wgtk tNvovq I Vvi tPov  
Kti | wKŠ` tQj iv bZb Avmv BDmjdK tvtj tNvov t`tk tdtj t`q | BDmjd PzPvc wdti Avtm  
ewo | wKŠ` t`tk NUbvUv t`LuQj Zvnti | tm tmvRv Pj hvq GK `½j tQj t`i gta, tLtc  
wMtq RvtZ Pvg tKb Zviv Zvi eo fvB BDmjdK tNvov t`tk tdtj w`taqQ? GKvB SMOV Kti  
mevi m½, gvi vgwii I`ii` nq | cti BDmjd ga`Zvq wguvU nq | tQvUtejv t`tk G i KgB  
Zvnti | tKvtb wKQK Ab`vq gtb ntj wbtRi hZUKzk<sup>3</sup>B AvtQ Zv w`tq c0Zev` Kti etm tm |  
Gme e`w<sup>3</sup>MZ weltaq e`w<sup>3</sup>MZ c0Zev` tcwi tQ IB wKtkvi eqtmB Zvnti GKevi GKUv msMwZ  
c0Zev` i tbZZj w`tq etm | tmUv 1952 mvj | GKk tde`qwi i i<sup>3</sup>vi<sup>3</sup> NtU tMtQ | Zvntii  
evv ZLb PAMtgi tlvj kni t÷kbt t÷kbgv ÷vi | Zvntii eqm 14, `tj cotQ | GKw`b  
tkvov tmj fvlv Avt`vj tbi i<sup>3</sup>vi<sup>3</sup> tnvZv gL`gšx b`j Awgb tUtb tPtc t`vnrVix hvteb |  
ZvtK tlvj kni t÷kb tcwi tQ thZ nte | Zvnti Avi I KtqKRb tQj tK wtaq wK Kij b`j  
Awgtbi tUtb cv\_i Qto gvi te | b`j Awgb thw`b tlvj kni tcwi tQ hvq, tmw`b Zvntii  
tbZtZj wKB KtqKuU tQj tUtb j`Kti cv\_i Qto cwj tQ hvq | e`vcvi wU wtaq tek tZvj cvo  
nq tmmgq | cvj k Z`š-Kti Ges Zvntii msKvZvi tLuR cvq | PvKwi wtaq i xwZgtZv UvbvUwb  
cto hvq t÷kbgv ÷vi gwDÍxb Avntg` | cti tQj i e`vcvii ZvtK kwmtq Ges mveavb Kti  
e`vcvi Uvi w`úwE nq |

Zvntii gta` GKUv A`WtfAvi wDjVl wQj me mgq | Avkivdibmvi gtb cto Avmvg Avi  
wntj tUi tij t÷kb t`j vNme wQj GK i Kg R½tj i gta`B | IB R½j wQj Zvntii GK i Kg  
tbkv | eo `B fvBtqi tZgb AvMh bv\_vKtj I mthvM tctj B evj K Zvnti Pj thZ R½tj i  
tFzi | GKv GKv Nti teovZ `Mg me Gj vKvq | Avkivdibmvi `fvemj f fwztZ ej tZb, 0R½tj  
tMtj m½ GKUv g`vP wowe, RŠUŠ` wKQy t`Lj Av\_b Rvuj tQ w`we | 0

tQvU fvBtevb t`jv GKUzeo ntj Zvt`i mevBtK wtaqB Pj thZ R½tj | wgi mivB t÷kbt  
cvtkB cvno Avi Zvi I ci Nb eb | Avtqvvtii gtb AvtQ GKw`b Zvnti mevBtK ejj ,

0Kvj tK Lp tfvti bvkZv Lvl qvi AvtM Avgiv R½tj hve| Kvj tK Lp tfZti hve Avgiv| i'bj vg  
tfZti bmk GKUv RvqMvq AvtQ i'ayAvgj Kx MvQ|0

ciw`b mh`lVvi AvtM wjgimivBtqi R½tj ilbv t`q Lf` Awfhvix`j| tbZv Zvtni,  
Abjvix Avtqvqi, mvC`, tkjx| Nb MvQ Avi j ZvcvZv mwi tq tfZti thtZ thtZ mwZ` Zviv  
Awie`vi Kti tdjt Avgj Kx eb| Pwiw`tK i'ayAvgj Kx Avi Avgj Kx| MvtQ MvtQ Avgj Kx,  
gmltZ cto AvtQ Avgj Kx| fvBtevtbiv wgtj i'itZ UK, cti wjgionGB A™Z dj tek Kti  
wPtevg| nVvr GK wec` t`Lv t`q| j¶ Kti Pvicvk t`tK tek KZ,tjv nbgyb Gwtq AvmtQ  
Zvt`i w`tK| fq tctq hvq liv| Zvtni gntZP gta` KZ,tjv i'Ktbr cvZv Rtov Kti ctKU  
t`tK gvPUv tei Kti ZvtZ Av,b awi tq t`q| nbgyb,tjv cwj tq hvq| tm hviv i¶v cvq Lf`  
Awfhvix`j| Zvtni GKevi cwi Kibv KtiwQj me fvBtevtbK wbtq evsj vt`tki w`bvRcj t`tK  
tUKbvd chS-tbSkvq agY Kiteb| tm cwi Kibv Aek` ev`emqZ nqub|

evevi t÷ktb t÷ktb e`wj i PvKwi i mjet` Ab` fvBtevtb`i gtZv ZvtnitKI bvbv`g  
e`j KitZ ntqtQ| wetkl Kti`yU`dj covi AwfAZv wbw`0 Kti t`q Zvtnitii Rietbi  
MwZgt\_| eveh ZLb PUMog GjvKvi bvbv t÷ktb`wqZi cvj b KitQb| PAMog`yU`dj ctotQ  
Zvtni dtZnvev`g Ges c0ZR msN| GB`g`ftUvtZ Zvtni w¶¶K wntmte Ggb wKQy  
gvb|tK tctqQj, hviv gv÷vi`v mhntbi mnthvMx wQjt b| Zviv PAMog A`yMvi jEtB Ask  
wbtqQjt b, Rvj vj vev` cvnvt0 weUk`mbt`i mt½ th h× ntqQj ZvtZ Ask wbtqQjt b|  
Zvt`i tmme AwfAZvi K\_v i'tb tivgwAZ ntq cto Zvtni| Avi l we`wii Z RvbtZ Pvq Zvt`i  
KvtQ| Zvtni ZLb Kwv bvBtb| GB Drmvnx wKtkvi tK weUkweivax wec`ei Mí tkvbtZ fvjt vB  
j vtM c0xY w¶¶Kt`i| Zviv ZvtK weUk h¶M 0Abjxj b0, 0hMvšit0 Gme mk`j wecex evnbnx Mto  
tZvj vi Kwvbnx tkvbvq| GKw`b ZvtnitK Zviv Rvj vj vev` cvnvt0 wbtq hvq, thLvtb weUkt`i  
mt½ h× KtiwQj wKQyevOwj wKtkvi Zi`Y| Zvt`i tKD tKD wQj Zvtnitii B eqmx| coqv evj K  
ZvtnitK tm w¶¶KtKiv AvBwi k mk`j Afzil vtbi tbZv gvBtKj Kwj Y, wW-fvtj iv c0yLi eB  
cotZ t`q| Zvtnitii gtbi imvqtb AvtQ mrvnmKZv, AvWtfAvic0Zv, Avi Abvtqi wei`tx  
c0Zev`, fveZB weUkweivax Gme tivgwAKi Awfhvb tZvj cvo tZvtj Zvi gtb| Zvtnitii  
gtb nq G iKg GKUv wKQB tZv Kiv DvPZ| GKv GKv WvKvZtK AvµgY Kti wKQynte bv,  
`j tetta wKQyGKUv KitZ nte, AvµgY KitZ nte Avi l eo tKvtbv k1`tK|`j Kx Kti Kite  
tmUv gv\_vq bv Gtj l eo k1`Uv th tK tmUv Zvtni tm eqtm fvjt vB tevtS| Zvtni Rvfb, k1`  
GLb weUk bq, k1` GLb cwog cwk`wbiv| fvlv wbtq l t`i e¾wvZtZ Ggwb tLtc AvtQ  
Zvtni|

Zvtni g`wUK t`q Kwj + BDmjd`g t`tK| tmLvbtI GK KvE Kti etm tm| tmmgq  
g`wUtki melq wntmte OvT OvT xt`i D`¶Ksev Avi we wbtZ ntZv, Zv-B wvZ me t0tj tqtq| wKš'  
Zvtni D`¶ev Avi we tKvtbvUvB cotZ Pvq bv| tm tevW`t`tK wntj evm tRvMvo Kti tLuR wbtq  
t`tL th tKvtbv OvT PvBtj weKí wntmte ms`z wbtZ cvti| Zvtni ms`z covi Rb` Avte`b  
Kti|`g KZE¶ etj tmUv mæe bv, KviY Zvt`i tKvtbv ms`z w¶¶K tbB| wKš' Zvtni tR`  
ati Ges etj c0qvRtb tm tevW`KZE¶¶i KvtQ wPw wj Lte| tktl tLuR cvl qv hvq th`xi i  
GKUw`dj GKRb ms`z w¶¶K AvtQb| ZvtnitK ejv nq tm hw`IB`xi i`dj i w¶¶KtKi  
KvtQ wMtq ms`z cto AvmtZ cvti, Zte ZvtK AbgyZ t`l qv nte| tek AtbKuv nuUv c\_ wKš'  
Zvtni ZvtZB iwR nq| BwZgta` Zvtni AvejE Avi weZK`c0ZthwvMvq cj`vi tctq BDmjd

ᶿđ tek cwi wPZ nŋq DŋVwQj | tm mgq Kugj w- wft±wii qv Kŋj ŋR coŋZb Zvŋni Dŋ'xb VvKi | AŋbK eQi ci GB Zvŋni Dŋ'xb VvKi Avŋj wPZ nŋq DVŋeb tkL gwRe nZ'vŋK tKs`ŌKŋi | wKŠ' ZLb Zvŋni Dŋ'xb VvKi wft±wii qv Kŋj ŋRi Qvŋ BDwŋqŋbi Zi"Y tbZv | GKw`b wKŋkvi Zvŋntŋi i GK e³Zv iŋb Zvi mŋ½ thvMvthvM Kŋib Zvŋni Dŋ'xb VvKi | etj b, ŌZng ᶿđ tkl Kŋi Pŋj Avm wft±wii qv Kŋj ŋR, thvM `vl Qvŋ BDwŋqŋb | Ō

Zvŋni Dŋ'xb VvKi ZvŋniŋK mgvRZŠ; gwKŋev`ŋGmŋei cŌ\_wgK avi Yv-msewj Z wKQyeBI t`b | Gfvŋeb g`wUK cixŋvi AvŋMB weŋUKweti vax mšymx Avŋ`vj b Avi mgvRZŋšj cŌ\_wgK avi Yv, ŋj v tctq hvq Zvŋni | g`wUK cixŋvi ci wft±wii qv Kŋj ŋR fwZ`nŋZ Pvbŋj ev`mŋŋ eo fvB Awii d | Awii dB ZLb Awf`fveK, Zvŋntŋi covŋkvbvi LiPI wZwb Pvj vŋ`Qb | Awii d etj b, Ōwft±wii qv Kŋj ŋR cov Pj ŋe bv, l Lvŋb tMŋj Zng Zvŋni Dŋ'xb VvKŋi i mŋ½ wgtj cwj wU. Kiŋe, covŋkvbv Avi nŋe bv | Ō

Awii d ZvŋK wntj ŋUi gj vixPu` Kŋj R, hv Ggwm Kŋj R bvŋg cwi wPZ tmLvŋb fwZ`nŋZ etj | Ggwm Kŋj ŋR GKUv fvŋj v tnvŋ ÷ j AvŋQ, Zv Qvov Kov kvmb Avi k;Lj vi Rb` Ggwm Kŋj R ZLb weL`vZ | g`ycŌZev` Kiŋj l Zvŋntŋi i mŋ½ eo fvB Awii ŋdi m`uK`kŌvi | Zvŋni wmxvŠ- ŋgtb tbq | Zvŋni Dŋ'xb VvKŋi i mŋ½ tmLvŋbB thvMvthvŋMi tŌ` cŋo Zvŋntŋi i | AŋbK eQi cŋi Zvi mŋ½ Zvŋntŋi i Avei t`Lv nŋe GK `eix tctŋvŋtU |

Ggwm Kŋj ŋR wMŋq fvŋj vB j vŋM Zvŋntŋi i | tmUv 1955 mvj | e`vivŋKi gŋZv PviUv eŋK tnvŋ ÷ j, NĒv ewiRŋq WvBwŋstq Lvevi t`l qv nq, mKvj ŋej v WvBwŋseq me i`ŋg i`ŋg Pv w`ŋq hvq | tek AvŋqvRb | GKUv mgm`v nŋ`Q Qvŋt` i gŋa` wntj wU Avi bb-wntj wU GKUv ŌŌ i tŋtQ | Kŋj ŋRi cPvbeŋB fVM QvŋB wntj wU | bb-wntj wU` i Zviv tek tKvYVmv Kŋi ivŋL | Zvŋni l bb-wntj wU` i `ŋj | wKŠ' Zvŋni tLj vaj v Kŋi, gŋĀ e³Zv Kŋi Kŋj ŋR tek `vctUB Nŋi teovq | Zvŋntŋi i mŋ½ Avi l `Rb bb-wntj wU i NwŋŌZv nq, th `ŋ Qvŋ l wntj wU` i KZŠŋK ŋgtvU l tZvq`v Kŋi bv | GKRb e,ovi gĀy Avi Ab`Rb Avmŋgi gRg`vi | `RbB Zvi GK Kvm wŋtP covŋkvbv Kŋi | Zŋe `Rŋbi mvmx Pj vŋdivi KviŋYB Zvŋ` i mŋ½ mL` Mŋo l ŋv Zvŋntŋi i | Zvŋ` i gŋa` gĀy Avei GKKwM mŋim | Kŋj ŋRi tnvŋ ÷ ŋj wfo Kŋi \_vKZ cŋi Rvj wj KeZi | Rvj wj KeZi wntj wU` i KvŋQ LŋB cweŋ | Kw\_Z AvŋQ wntj ŋUi nRi Z kvnRvj vŋj i tŋnab` Gme cwmL, ZvB wntj wUiv Rvj wj KeZi ŋK KLŋbv wei³ Kŋi bv | wKŠ' gĀy GKw`b wntj wU` i tLcvŋbvi Rb` KŋqKUv Rvj wj KeZi aŋi GŋKevŋi RevB Kŋi ivbŋe Kŋi Lvq | GŋZ Zj Kvj vg KvĒ teta hvq | wntj wUiv gĀŋK tcvŋbvi cwi Kŋi bv Kŋi | tŋtŋi Zvŋni e`vcvi wUŋK mvj vq | etj, ŌGme Kiŋj tZv gviv cotŋ | Zvi tŋtq eis Pŋj v Kb ÷ ŋKwUf wKQy Kwi | Ō

l B wZbRb wgtj ZLb GKUv t`qvj cwŋKv tei Kŋi | tm cwŋKvq me ivR`wZK ŋj Lv | Zvŋni GKUv tQvĒ ŋj Lv ŋj ŋL, hvi wŋŋivbvq ŌAvevi fvŋOv t`kŌ | ZvŋZ Zvŋni ŋj ŋL weŋUkiv GKevi t`k tŋtŋtQ ZvŋZ j vŋ nqwb, cwmK`vb bvŋgi t`ŋk cwŋg cwmK`wŋbiv thfvŋe ce`cwmK`- vŋbi l ci AZ`vPvi KiŋQ, ZvŋZ Avevi nŋtZv GB t`kŋK fvŋZ nŋe | Gi ci t`ŋK Kŋj ŋRi tQŋj iv Zvi tLZve t`q Ōfvŋv t`kŌ | cĀvŋki `kŋKi gvSvgnS gd`ŋj i GK Kŋj ŋRi AL`vZ GK Zi`ŋYi t`k fvŋvi fvebv VvĒvi e`vcvi nŋj l l B KvQvKwQ mgŋqB weL`vZ tbZv fvmvbx l B fvŋvi BwŋZ w`ŋqB cwŋg cwmK`vbŋK etj wQŋj b, Ōl qvj vBKŋ Avmmvj vg | Ō

Ggwm Ktj tRi I B mgqUvZB Zvntii covtkvovi tSuK AtbK tefo hvq| wefkl Kti ivRbmZ, BvZnvfmi bvbv iKg eB tRvMvo Kti ej nta cto Zvtni | c\_ tLufR Zvi I B t`k fvOvi th fvebv Zvi tKvfbv Dcvq AvtQ wK bv| Zvi th `fve ZvtZ Zvi gb i ayUvfb Rw½, mk`j; tKvfbv c\_| Mfxi gtbvthvM w`tq Zvtni cto dWki wef`tn, bxj wef`tn, bvbKvi wef`tni, civaxb fvi tZi mšymev`x Afb`vj tbi Kwnbx| Zvt`i gqgbwmsn Gj vKvfbZB th wUcycvMj Avi Zvi gvftqi tbZtZj GK`j gvby weUkft`i wei`tx mk`j; cOZtiva Mto Ztj Zvt`i Gj vKvfbK tek KtqK eQi `faxb Kti titLwQj, tjvK gftL tm Mí i`tb wknwi Z nq Zvtni | BvZnm t`tK hLb tm wdti Avtm wbtRi mgta ZLb Zvntii gb etj h`x Qvov cwog cwmK`wbt`i nUvfbv hvte bv| mvavi Y h`x civv hvte bv Zvt`i mt½, tMwi jv h`x bvgtZ nte|

GKw`b Zvtni gÄfK tWtK etj, OmK KtiwQ AwigfZ hve| h`xwe`vUv fvjtjv Kti wklZ nte| Zvici wdti Gtm GKUv tMwi jv thv`v`j `Zwi Kie|0

WAv Kti etj, OgÄy Zvg nte Avgvi tmftUwvi Avi gRg`vti i Mvtq tZv temk gvsm bvB, I h`x cvi te bv, gRg`vi nte Avgvi cvi tmbvj A`vim ÷`vU|0

gÄy ZLbB gwUtZ cv VtK Zvnti tK m`vj t` w`tq etj, Om`vi, AvRtK t`tKB Awig Avcbvi tmftUwvi Avi gRg`vi wG|0

tmB t`tK GB wZbRtbi gta` GB GK tLjv`ii` nq| Zvtni etj, OmftUwvi t`tL Avtmv tZv AvRtK WvBwbstq Kx tgbp0

gÄym`vj t` w`tq etj, Obtqm m`vi |0

Zvtni gRg`vi tK etj, OmG tMU wq mvg tccvi m|0

gRg`vi KvMR wbtq Avtm| Zvntii Af`vm wQj cix`vi AvtMi ivtZ tm wKQy cote bv, eBtqi avti-KvftQI hvte bv| gÄy Avi gRg`vti i`tg wmtq Zvtni ej Z, ObD tmftUwvi A`vU wG ÷ c wi wWs A`vU ÷`vU Avc| DB i`W tMv AvDU Uz l qvP G gvf Uz bvBU A`vU `vUm Gb AWf |0

`Rb `wotq ej Z, Obtqm, m`vi |0

wZbRb wgtj thZ m`Ptv tmftbi tKvfbv Qwe t`LtZ| tLjv`Qjt tbZtZi cOvKwM Ptj Zvntii | mtL`-t`L gvb-Awfgvfb GB wZbRb Ggwm Ktj tRi w`b, tjv KwUtq t`q GKmt½| Zviv mviv Rxeb KLtbn Avi GtK AcitK bvg ati WvftKwb, m`fab Kti tQ wbtRt`i t`l qv c`wefZB| gRg`vi Avi gÄy Ktj RRxetbi GB `B eÜB tKej Rvfb tmB cÄvtki `ktKB Zvtni Kx DÍxcbvi mt½ ce`cwmK`vftbi `faxbZvi K\_v ej Z, GKUv h`xi K\_v ej Z, h`xi tKškj tkLvi Kx A`g` AvMh wQj Zvi | cti gRg`vi Kw we`vi Aa`vcK ntqtQb, gÄycvwx ntqtQb j Utb| eü eQi ci tco tgnv`š` tnvmb gÄy Zvntii fvB AvtbqvitiK `šZPvi Y Kitz wmtq etj, OAwig tZv RvbZvg m`vi, GKw`b l iKg GKUv Avgw ti wfdj ykbtK wj W Kite| wKš` m`vi KZ, tjv wgmftUK Kti tQ| Avbdi PftbUwj Awig ZLb j Utb| t`tk `vKtj m`vti i GB cwi YwZ ntZ Awig w`Zvg bv|0

AkOmRj nta ltv gÄy Zvntii `šitY hLb GKUv msm` MwZ ntjv Zvi gZzi eü eQi ci, ZLb tm msmt` metPtq tgvUv At½i Aby vb w`tj b gÄB|

Ggwm Ktj R t`tK weG cvm Kti Zvtni PÄMftgi wvimvBtqi `Mfcj `tj wK`K wntmte thvM t`q| tmLvfb Avevi l GK cOxY weUkwe`vax mk`j; wecexK wK`K wntmte cvq Zvtni | Zvi mvnPh`Avevi l PvOv Kti tZvtj Zvnti tK| tmbvewnbxtZ thvM t`l qvi B`OvUvftK Gevi Povš-

Kti Zvtni | eo fvB Avwi dtk Rvbtj cwi evtii Aw\_R Ae\_v wefePbv Kti Avwi d G wmxvš-  
LvkB nq| AvigP fvZ©cixŋv t`q Zvtni | wj wLZ, kvixwi K me cixŋvq cvm Kij I Svfgj v  
tefa hvq tgšLk cixŋvq | fvBfv tevW©cwöG cwiK`wb eo eo tmbv KgRZŋ bvbv iKg ckie  
Kivi ci GK Awdmvi Zvtni tK bvgvRi KtqKwU i iv cofZ etj b | Avi we Zvtni Rvfb bv, ag©  
KtgP KLtbn gtbvthvMx wQj bv tm | Zvtni AvUtK hvq | ZvK ev` t`l qv nq | AvigPZ tXvKvi  
cö\_g cöPón e`\_nq Zvtni i | nZvk nq Zvtni | wKŠ`ntZv`g nq bv | Zvtni wK Kti Avevi  
covtkvbn Kite | tm XvKv wekte`vj tqi mgvRKj`vY I Mtel Yv Bbw÷wJDtU GgGtZ fvZ©nq |  
G mthvM mgvRweÁvbUv LvbKuv fvTj vgtZv cto tbi qv hvK | GKUv `xNŋgqww` cwi Kí bvi Ask  
wntmte wotRtK cöZ Kitz \_vK Zvtni | XvKv wekte`vj tq cofZ cofZB ctii eQi Avevi  
AvigPZ cixŋv t`q Zvtni | Gevi Avi agtelqK ckie RvUj Zvq cofZ nqwb ZvK | Zvtni  
tmbvewnbxi Rb` wbePZ ntq hvq | 1961 mvtj evj P ti wRtŋtU Kwgkb cvq Zvtni | Zvtni`i i`  
t`tKB wmxvš`fbq ZvK tcofbi mwii Awdmvi ntq \_vKtj Pj te bv | GK Rb`mwbtKi hvezxq  
cökŋY ZvK wotZ nte | Zvtni i D`g Avi ZrciZv t`tL ZvK tbi qv nq c`viv KgvUv  
`tj | 1965 mvtj i cvK-fvi Z hfx Zvtni hK Kti KvKxi Avi wkqv tKvU tm±ti | AvnZI nq  
tm | wmbqi Awdmvi t`i bRti cto Zvtni | c`vivmU RvwústqI wekl KwZZj t`Lvq Zvtni |  
tm-B wQj ZLb GKgvI evOwj Awdmvi, hvK Ötgi`b c`vivmU DBsö m`yvb t`l qv nq |  
Avtgwi Kvi mt½ cwiK`vbi ZLb m`yúK miv cw\_exi KwgDwb÷ tVKvZ Avtgwi Kv ZLb  
wotRi t`tk tZv etUB Ab` wgt t`tki tmbvewnbxtKI wekl ai tbi tMwi jv l qvi tdcvti i lci  
tUlbs w`tq AvmTQ | cwiK`vbi mt½ m`útkP Kvity Avtgwi Kv cwiK`vbi Zi`Y Avig©  
Awdmvi t`i tMwi jv tUlbs w`tZ m`sz nq | Avtgwi Kvi b\_©K`vivi vbi t`úkvj tdm©tUlbs  
Bbw÷wJDtU Ggwö GK tMwi jv l qvi tdcvi tUlbstq hvl qvi Rb` gtbvbxZ nq Zvtni | gtb gtb  
tVuU tPtc Zvtni fvte, öe`m! GBUvB tZv tPtcwQj vg | cwiK`wb tmbvewnbx Rvfb bv, tZvgvfi  
ewate th tMvKtj ewotQ tm | 0

Zvtni Zvi Kí bvi cö\_g tMwi jv ewnbxiU Mto tZvtj Zvi tQvU fvBtevbt`i wotq | Avig©  
t`tK hLb QvUtZ AvmZ Zvtni ZLb wKQv`tbi Rb` Zv`i tij l tq tKvqvUŋ wUtK ewbtq Zj Z  
GKUv wgvj Uwi tUlbs K`v`ú | tQvU fvBtevbt`i gtb AvtQ Zvtni maviYZ AvmZ kxtZi mgq |  
mt½ Kti AvbZ AtbK dj | Wwj qv Avi Rvj qv Ng t`tK Dtv t`LZ ewoi evi v`vq `wotZ  
Sj tQ Avöi, gvuUtZ Avtcj, AvLtivU | wPj tMvRv bvtgi GKUv dj AvbZ Zvtni, hv GLvfb  
cvl qv thZ bv | Wwj qv Avi Rvj qvi KvwVŋM tbi ctKtU tQvU tQvU dj `tj v `tR w`tq Zvtni  
ej Z, ö`dj mevBtK w`tq Lvteb, GKv Lvteb bv wKŠ` | 0

tQvU `wU tevbtK Av`i Kti öAvcwö ej Z Zvtni | tfvitejv tKvqvUŋi mvgtbi gvT  
Zvtni i wot`K j vBb Kti `wovZ Avtbvqvi, mvC`, tkj x, evnvi, tej vj, Wwj qv, Rvj qv | Zvi  
e`w³MZ e`vUwj qvb | Zvtni Zv`i tKlvZ Avig©t`tK wktL Avmv KgvUv c`viv wcuU, tKlvZ  
Kxfvte Lwj nvZ kI`i kixti i`úkRvZi RvqMvq AvNvZ Kti ZvK KveyKiv hvq | Avkcvtki  
tj vKRb fveZ, fvBtevbtiv wgtj tek gRvB Kitz tZv! Zvtni Aek` Zv`i ej tQ Ab` K\_v |  
ej tQ, ÖtZvgvfi tK GKUv hfx i cö\_wZ wotZ nte | ce©cwiK`vbtK `faxb Kitz nte | cwöG  
cwiK`vbt`i mt½ GKUv tMwi jv hK nte Avgvfi i | 0

Kx Kti nvZtevgv evbtZ nq Zvi fvBtevbt`i tKlvq Zvtni | eoiv Zvtni i K\_v eŋtj l  
tQvUiv me wK etS Dtv bv | wKŠ` fvBtevbtbi KvTQ Zvtni n`wgvj tbi ewkl qjv, ewk evRvtj B

Zviv `wotq cto Zvi tcQtb| Zvt`i aviYv, tQvU fvBRvb A\_® Zvtni hv ej te Zv Aávš,  
`Ztmx| Zv NUteB|

kxZi ivZ tKvfbv tKvfbv w`b DVvfb mevB tMvj ntq etm| Avkivdtbæv evbvb DVvb tcvov  
wCV| Pvtj i ,votK tcqvR, gwiP, Av`v w`tq gwLtq Kjv cvZv w`tq gyoq t`lqv nq| DVvfb  
weQvfbv nq Lo, tm Ltói lci ivLv nq Kjv cvZvq tgvovfbv tmB wCV, Zvici Avevi tmB  
wCV, tj vtK Pvcv t`lqv nq GK Mv`v Lo w`tq| Gi ci tmB Lo, tj vtZ j wMtq t`lqv nq  
Av, b| wCV cptZ \_vtK, Pvicvtk etm kxZi ivZ Av, b tcvovfbv l nq| Ltói Av, b DPznZ  
\_vtK| Avti Kuz Lo w`tj Avti Kuz DPznq Av, tbi wKlv| Zvtni etj , 0kZ©AvtQ| th th jvd  
w`tq GB Av, b tci`tZ cvi te, i ayZvivB GB wCV cvte|0

kxZi ivZ| wng AÜKvti wSg ntq AvtQ KvRjv M0g| Avkivdtbævi DVvfb Rj tQ Av, b|  
Zvtnti i wbt`k GK GK Kti fvBtevtbiv w`tQ Av, b tci`tbi cixv| thb tKvfbv Aw`g  
tMvî câvb wbtRt`i tUvtUgtK mvgtb tittL`tj i m`m`ti `xvZ Ki tQb AvMvgx Kv tji evBmb  
wKvvti i gtšj| t÷ktb t÷ktb tefo lW GB cvi evi `j teta evBmb wKvvti B tbtgvQj  
GKw`b| tmB Mí B Rvbe Avgiv|

*tj LtKi e<sup>3</sup>e*

*GLvfb cKvukZ AskvU cKvukZe" GKvU Dcb`vvtmi Askvettkl | Dcb`vvtmi BvZnvm-AvukZ | Gi  
meKvU Pvi Î l NUbv ev`e | G Dcb`vvtmi Zt`i Dvm msuké-e`v<sup>3</sup>t`i mvvKvi Ges wevfbæB  
l wbeÜ | Dcb`vvtmi eB AvKvti cKvvtki mgq Z`mî msthvRb Kiv nte |*